

GEORGE REX GENEALOGY

**Ancestry and Descendants of
George Rex First of England
to Pennsylvania in 1771 »»**

**BY
LEDA FERRELL REX**

**Privately Published in
Wichita, Kansas
1933**

**PUBLISHED BY
THE FRANKLIN PRINTERY
WICHITA, KANSAS**

PREFACE

III

To Charles Swan Rex we are indebted for the existence of this genealogy. In writing to Dr. Parks Rex under date of January 17th, 1893, he says: "I have been working on the Rex genealogy for more than two years" which he continued intermittently until the time of his death, May 12, 1917. In compliance with his request, the work was then carried on by his eldest son, George B. Rex who diligently searched in all lines until some four years ago when he put the task into my hands. When it was first suggested to me I refused, but later the thought insistently recurred to my mind that if I did not do this work perhaps it might never be done. I had read in many letters written by Chas. S. Rex how desirous he was to finish the book and how he feared failing health would prevent. To have his hard work lost disturbed me, and again I thought, as the father of my boy was gone, perhaps in his place it was my duty to do this work. As an offering to The House of Rex. in remembrance of the father of my boy, and for the benefit of my son and all others of the younger generations I bring my little contribution.

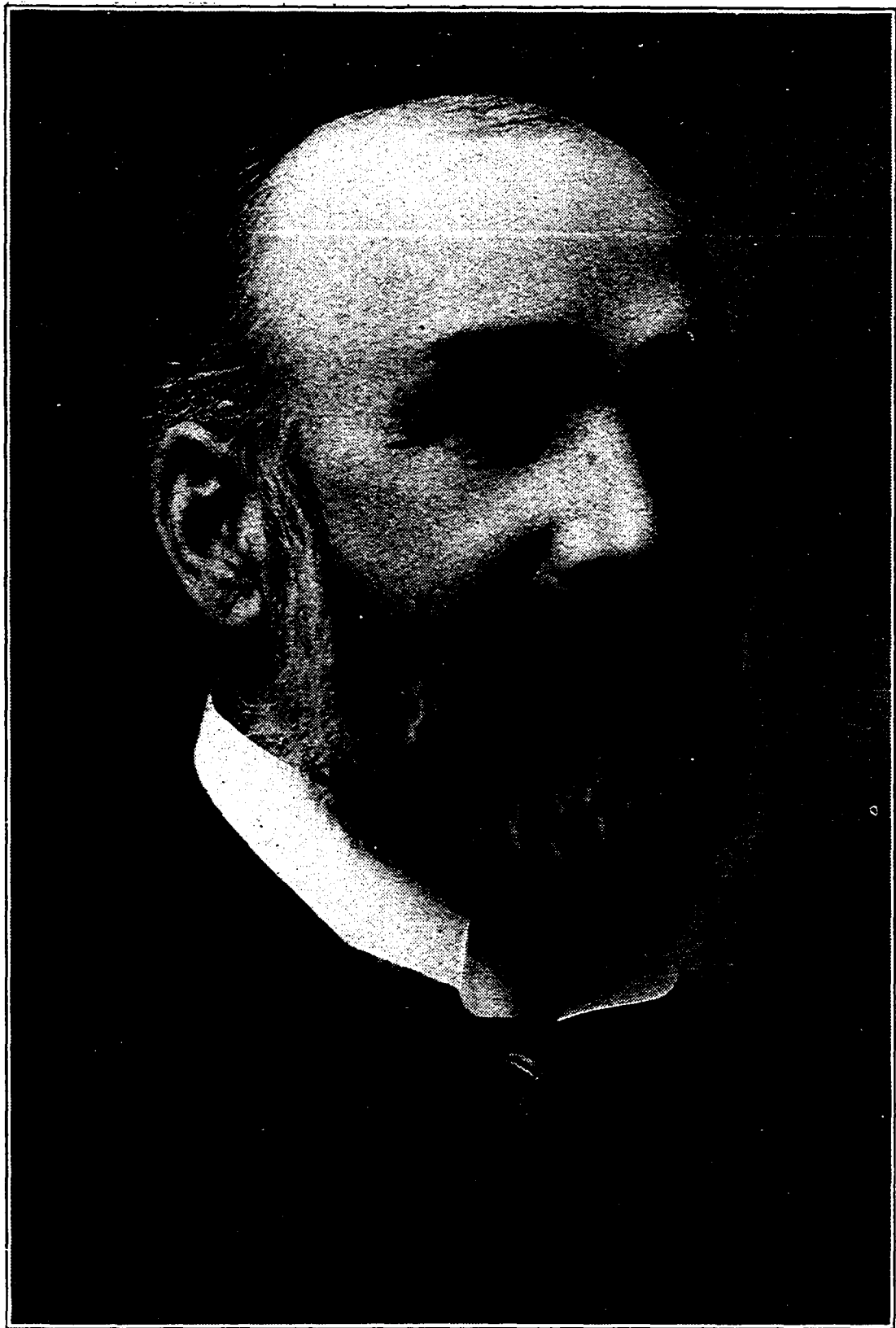
Tradition, history and dates are all as correct and complete as it was possible for me to obtain them. We are indebted to many members of the family for their loyal assistance, and only those who have had the experience realize what this means; also, how great the effort is at times for smallest results. For the benefit of this book, Dan and I have personally interviewed people from Seattle, Washington, to Eliot, Maine; have visited the graves of

George Rex 1st and wife and of ten of their twelve children, their old homes, courthouses, and all places where records and information might be found, and have taken notes and pictures everywhere we went.

This is from the notes of Chas. S. Rex: "I find our people all God fearing men and women; most of them warm hearted Christians holding prominent positions in all the various Protestant churches. The men the best of husbands and fathers and the women the best of wives and mothers. None exceedingly wealthy and none extremely poor. I have never known an Almshouse or prison door to shut on one of them."

At any time I will appreciate receiving corrections or additions to the family data.

Leda Ferrell Rex



Chas. Swan Rex

Page 115, Line IX.

CONTENTS

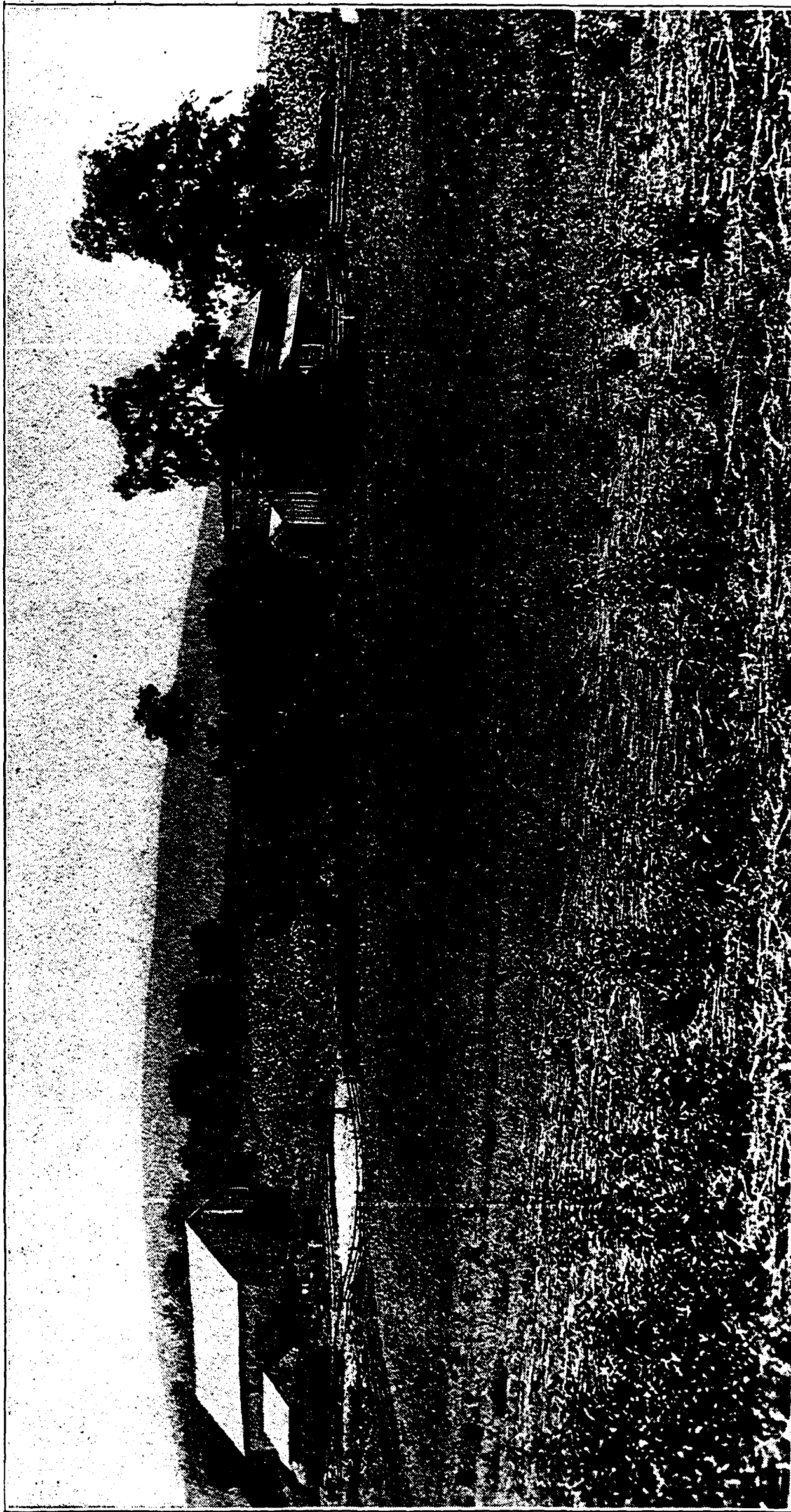
	Page
Preface	III
List of Illustrations	VI
Ancestry of George Rex	1
Will and Testament of George Rex	5
Inventory and Appraisement	8
Descendants of George Rex	12
Line I	12
Line II	23
Line III	32
Line IV	65
Line V	68
Line VI	71
Line VII	88
Line VIII	109
Line IX	110
Line X	140
Line XI	147
Line XII	147
Errata	156
Index of Persons	157

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Chas. Swan Rex	IV
Rex Ancestral Home	VIII
Oath of Allegiance, George Rex 1st	2
George the third, King of England	2
Hannah Lightfoot	2
Original Log Portion of Geo. Rex 1st Home	2
Graves of Geo. 1st and Margaret Keppler Rex	2
Gravestone of Geo. Rex 2nd	12
Wm. Winters Rex	12
J. W. Virgin	12
Sarah Jane Rex Beggs Kelly	12
Rare old bowl of Hannah Margaret Hughes	12
Gravestones of Mary Rex and Husband	12
Original Cornerstone of Bower Home	22
Bower Mill	22
Gravestone of Elizabeth Rex-Bower	22
Bower Home	22
Closeup of Bower Home, Doorway and Chimney	22
Cornerstone Bower Mill	22
Geo. Washington Rex, wife and Family	40
Sarah Rex, Husband and Family	40
Geo. Rex 3rd, his two Sons, Geo. Franklin and Geo. E. and Geo. E. Jr.	40
Jonas Rex Home	40
D. J. Rex	70
Gravestone Rhoda Rex	70
John Styles Rex	70
Elizabeth Rex Snowden and child	70
Rhoda (Mrs. Jonas) Rex	70
Gravestone Jonas Rex	70
Jonas Rex Bible	70
Hannah Rex and Isaac Shane Home	88
Hannah Rex Shane	88
John Shane	88
Hannah Goudy	88
Sarah Rex Day Cooakey	88
Elizabeth Winters	88
Gravestone of Hannah Rex Shane	88
Benj. Rex Home	110
Benj. Rex Barn and Interior	110
Benj. Rex Barn Cornerstone	110
Martha (Mrs. Benj.) Rex Gravestone	110
Benj. Rex Gravestone	110
Geo. B. Rex	116
Robert Rex	116
Mrs. Geo. B. Rex	116
Jacob Vale	116
Anna Vale Rex and Family	116
Darwin Rex	116
Martha Margaret Vale-Downie	116
House in which Anna Rex and Jacob Vale began Housekeeping	116
Gustave and Margaret Bard Faure	116

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Baby Catherine Bard and Mother Anna Johnson	122
Laura Cochran	122
Phoebe Schimer	122
Frazier Bard	122
Minerva Frazier	122
Margaret Rex	122
Hugh Rex	122
Mary Alice Faure	122
Anna Rex Dance	122
Boarding School Bill for Sarah Samantha Rex-Maxwell	130
and terms	131
Loren Edgar Rex, M. D.	134
Dan Rex	136
Hallie Rex	136
Lily Rex	136
Loren Rex	136
Ferrell Home, Wichita, Kansas	136
Dan Rex and Mother	136
Rebecca Rex-Barrett and Husband James Barrett	136
Rebecca Rex-Barrett in Later Years	136
James Thompson	136
Ross Rex	136
Martha Thompson	136
Lily Rex Black	136
Hallie Rex Cotton	136
Mrs. Harry Black	136
Loren Rex	136
Dorothy Black	136
Halycon Cotton	136
Ross Rex	136
Mary Barrett-Hagan	136
Margaret Rex-Culp and Family	136
Will Rex and Nephew Billy Culp	136
Lily Rex-Black	136
Dr. Parks Rex	136
Hallie Rex-Cotton and Baby	136
Ross and Brother Dr. Parks Rex	136
Martha Rex	136
Chas. Black	136
Lydia Leffler and Daughters	136
Kitty Rex and Joseph Burson Home	140
Kitty Rex (Mrs. Joseph Burson)	140
Chas. Rex Bible	140
George Rex	140
Clarinda Rex	140
Bible of Catherine Rex Burson	140



Rex Ancestral Home near Jefferson, Green County, Pa.

Ancestry of George Rex

“Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground;
Another race the following spring supplies,
They fall successive, and successive rise
So generations in their course decay,
So flourish these, when those have passed away.”

In England at London or near there, in the year 1750, George Rex was born. He emigrated to the United States of America in 1771 and settled in Pennsylvania near Philadelphia, and in 1772 married Margaret Kepler of Bucks Co. Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage she was 20 years old and he 22 years of age.

We have no authentic record of these ancestors but it is said she was very dark, heavy and short of stature, and German in nationality. This seems true as the text of her bible is German and the deeds on record at Lewistown, Pa., Mifflin Co. her brother, Benjamin Kepler, signed in German. Deed book D. pg. 471, 3-14-1785, he sells some land to George Rex. There is an unsupported statement that George Rex received an annuity from the English crown as long as he lived. Was said to be a Tory and even that he served in the English army but we herewith show a copy of the original document where he took the oath of allegiance to the U. S. in 1777.

All is printed but the names of Rex and Allen, the dates and the Northumberland Co.

“Lancaster printed by Frank Bailey

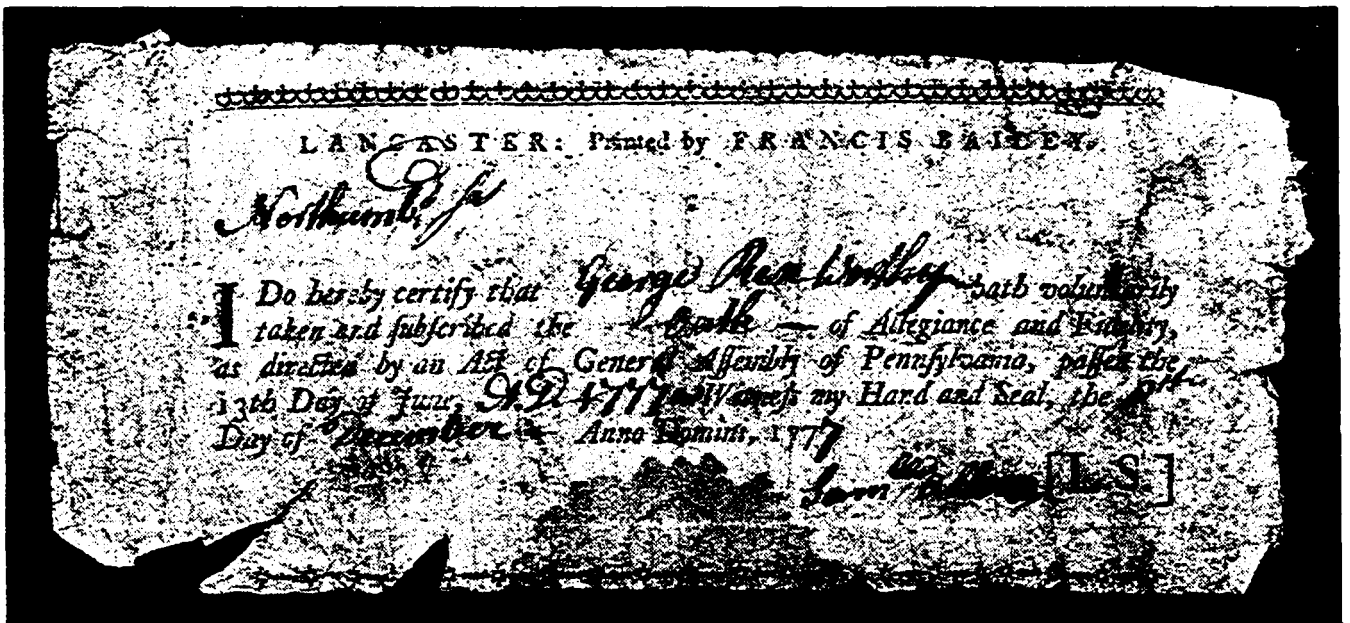
Northumbdt—

I do hereby certify that George Rexworthy has voluntarily taken and subscribed the oath of Allegiance and Fidelity as directed by an Act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, passed the 13th day of June, A. D. 1777 as Witness my Hand and Seal the 8th Day of December Anno

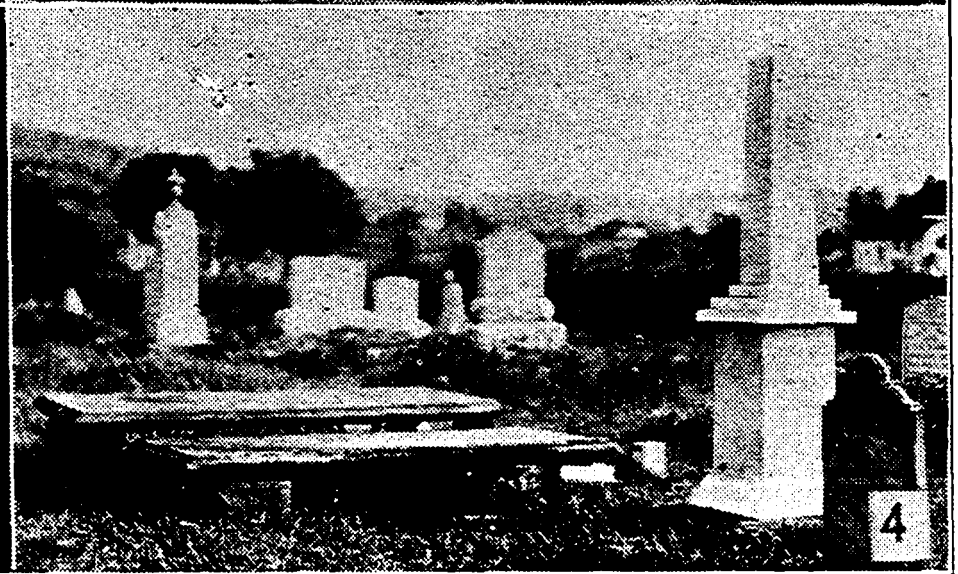
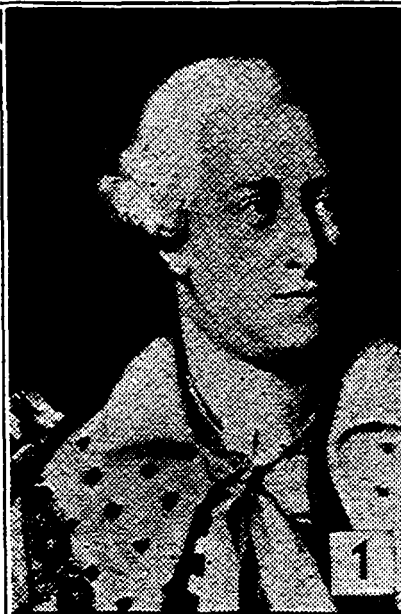
Domini 1777 Sam'el Allen (L.S.)" The long S. and double S. is used. Sometime after his marriage, George Rex is supposed to have moved from Buck Co. to Mifflin Co. on the Juniata River. Were several in the group, one of whom was Benj. Kepler, the brother of Margaret Kepler Rex. We find in Penna. Archives, Vol. XIX p. 53 and 54, George Rex, farmer, tax £4. 8D.—George Rex 1779, 1 horse 2 cattle, Cumberland Co.—1780, 2 horses 8 cattle, Cumberland Co.—Vol. 20, 1781, 2 horse 3 cattle—U. S. Census 1790 has George Rex listed as 1-3-6 (meaning 1 male head, 3 sons, 5 daughters and a wife). Mifflin Co. was formed Sept. 19, 1789, from Cumberland and North Cumberland Cos. Our private record says he had 8 children when he left Mifflin Co. and that the 9th child, Benjamin, was born in Green Co. 1-9-1792. There is a deed Book D. pg. 466, dated Nov. 11, 1790, where George Rexworthy and wife Margaret sell their land in Mifflin Co. to Nathaniel Hart consideration 265 lbs. which would also seem to tell they were moving away.

In Green Co. which was then Washington Co., March 21, 1796, recorded in Patent Book, P, Vol. 27, pg. 432, shows where George Rex patented 252½ acres of land called "Drowl", the old ancestral homestead near Jefferson, Pa. There are members of the family who remember this original document which was sheepskin. There are many spellings of the name: Rix, Rax, Rex, and Rexworthy. Then there is another 4-acre tract near this larger one, warrant granted 1-6-1819, patented to George Rexworthy. This 252 acres was divided many years ago among the heirs who yet own parts of it. The homestead portion, however, being sold outside in 1900 and the present owner is D.D. Thistlewaite. The last member of the Rex family born at the old home was Ernest Walton Rex, 5-23-1885. Is where Margaret and George Rex 1st died and were buried here in the family plot. In 1895 their bodies were removed by their grandson, George Rex, (son of Chas.) to the New Jefferson, Pa. cemetery. The exact inscriptions are given here as appear on their very quaint large flat stones.

These death records were confirmed by markings on the tombstones. Seen by Dan and Leda Rex, August 4, 1931.



Oath of Allegiance, George Rex 1st, Page 1.



1. George, the Third King of England, Page 33.
2. Hannah Lightfoot by Joshua Reynolds, Page 33.
3. Original log portion of Geo. Rex 1st home, near Jefferson, Pa., in 1932, Page 2.
4. Flat slab graves of Geo. 1st and Margaret Keppler Rex, Page 3.
Tall white stone, their son, Chas., Page 147, and dark slab with the No. 4, their daughter Margaret Rex-McCullough, Page 109.

In
Memory
of
George Rex

Who departed this life May the 1st, A. D., 1821 in the 71st
year of his age.

This stone was erected by his executors, A. D., 1822.

Remember man as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

In
Memory
of
Margaret Rex
Wife of George Rex
Who departed this life
September 5, A. D., 1828
Aged 76 years

Called from these scenes of pain and woe,
From every sorrow risen,
Hope bids the bosom fondly glow,
And whispers she's in heaven.

George Rex 1st is described as a tall man of slight build, very quiet and unassuming and a devout Episcopalian. A man of influence in the community in which he lived, successful in a business way but owing to his extreme reticence only the actual monuments he left behind tell the story of his life. He built a chapel on his farm near Jefferson and left quite an estate when he died. To every one of his twelve children he gave a large bible and a prayer book (see his will) subscribing in each of them some admonition for right living. The following is from the Benjamin Rex bible, line 9:

“The gift of George Rex, Senior, to his son Benjamin, June 10, 1817. It is also his sincere desire that this his most valuable and last bequest shall be preserved and the precepts therein laid down be strictly followed.”

In an Episcopal church paper called The Church News, for March, 1926, is a copy of a letter signed G. D. H. to Bishop Mann, where the writer tells of this Will of George Rex and giving these bibles to his children. Countless church records have been searched but to no avail, hoping to find the marriage bond of Margaret and George Rex and even the archives in London were appealed to because many of the old churches until the Revolution were operated under the missionaries of the S.P.G. The twelve children of Margaret Kepler and George Rex 1st are as follows:

Mary Rex (Polly) b. 1773, d. 1847, m. John Hughes 1795.

Elizabeth (Betty) b. 4-2-1775, d. 1852, m. John Bower 1794.

George 2nd, b. 10-14-1778, d. 1856, m. Jane Black 1806.

Martha, b. 7-15-1780, d. 1853, m. Wm. Winter.

Edward (Ned) b. 11-24-1782, d. 1843, m. Hetty Huffedale, 1821.

Jonas, b. 2-4-1785, d. 1841, m. Rhoda Milliken, 1808.

Hannah, b. 7-16-1787, d. 1866, m. Isaac Shane 1805.

Margaret, b. 11-8-1789, d. 1808, m. Wm. McCullough 1807.

Benjamin, b. 1-9-1792, d. 1854, m. Anna Barclay 1816,
Martha Thompson, 1839.

Catherine, b. 12-2-1793, d. 1873, m. Joseph Burson.

Sarah (Sally) b————m. Day and Cloaky. No issue.

Charles, b. 1-1801, d. 9-13-1854, m. Mary Hickman 10-2-1831.

All married and all had families except Sarah Rex.

WILL AND TESTAMENT

The Last Will and Testament

I, George Rex, of Jefferson Township, Green County, Pennsylvania, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make, declare and publish this to be my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all former ones by me made.

First: It is my will and desire that I be buried as soon after my decease as convenient in a decent manner—(by the north side of my daughter, Margaret,) under a tombstone with my name, age, etc., to be provided as soon as convenient by my Executors.

Item: It is my will that all my real and personal estate, after my decease, be and remain in the possession and under the control of my Dear Wife Margaret, during her natural life, to be assisted therein by her sons, Benjamin and Charles.

Item: Will and direct that my son, Benjamin, have one-half of all the profits made annually on the place during the life of his Mother; the other half to her and his brother, Charles, and so to continue to Charles after his Mother's decease until Charles is of age.

Item: I also will and direct that my wife and her son, Charles, keep possession of the dwelling house and one-half the barn and stabling during her life. And at her death, if

seal of office this 15th day of November, A. D., 1822.

Wm. T. Hays, Register.

Letters of administration were granted to Benjamin Rex and Hugh Barclay on May 8-1821.

Waynesburg.

Wm. T. Hays, Register.

Proof of Will.

Waynesburg, Pa.

Nov. 15, 1822.

Wm. T. Hays, Register.

Inventory and Appraisment

Inventory and appraisment of the goods and Chattles rights and credits of George Rex of Green County, deceased, taken this 17th day of May, 1881 by Hugh Barclay and Benjamin Rex, Administrators.¹⁸²¹

Wearing apparel, horse, saddle and bridle of the

Intestator	\$ 58.25
Cash in the purse	954.70
Samuel Black's note dated 29th of June, 1819 for	91.00
Samuel Haulsworth's note 22nd of June, 1820 for	75.00
Samuel Haulsworth's note 23rd of June, 1820 for	70.00
Edmond Burson, two notes 6th of Sept., 1819	
with interest from date, 6th, 1820	130.00
Thomas Coleman, Pittsburg, 17th of Mar., 1817	80.00
Isan Cysander, note dated 28th of Jan. 1820	5.00
John Bowers, Esq., back account cattle	60.00
John Young, blacksmith, account	18.33
Wm. McCadden, hides and skins to tan on shoes	9.54
Peter Sharpnack, shoemaker	3.25
John Miliken, Cooper	3.12½
William Ketcham, flour	2.50
George Rex for 2 steers and 5 bushels of oats	33.25
Chest and money box	2.00
Trundle bed-stead and cradle	1.00
Five hundred, sixty swin bushels of wheat in the	
mill and barn (32¢)	181.67
Twenty-eight barrels of flour in G. H. Mill	
(\$1.50)	42.00
47 flour barrels in barn	12.00

125 bushels of corn (30¢)	37.50
43 gallons of whiskey and barrel (25¢)	11.25
A wagon	50.00
A sorrel mare	40.00
An old gray horse	15.00
4 sets gears	12.00
2 beds and bedding below	32.00
A clock	16.00
A cupboard	10.00
2 beds and bedding up-stairs	40.00
1 bed and bedding up-stairs	15.00
2 double coverlets	11.00
8 new blankets	12.00
4 old blankets	5.00
A set of curtains	5.00
2 bed quilts	2.00
16 bags	6.00
2 old bed quilts	1.50

\$2,153.30½

(End of first page in C. S. Rex's copy of Original Inventory).

A loom and gears	12.00
A bay mare	38.00
14 sheep and six lambs	16.00
4 swine	9.00
7 swine	12.25
A large sow	3.00
A harrow	5.00
4 yards brown cloth, 8 yards drab	12.00
1 red stag steer	10.00
1 black and white cow	8.00
1 red cow	8.00
1 brown cow	7.00
1 yellow cow	7.00
1 speckled cow	8.00
1 spotted heifer	6.50
1 red and white steer	8.00
1 black and white steer	7.50

1 red steer.....	7.00
1 black steer.....	6.50
1 red and white steer.....	6.00
1 white faced brindle steer.....	5.50
1 yearling bull.....	4.00
1 heifer.....	4.50
1 yearling calf.....	2.50
2 small calves.....	4.00
17 geese.....	3.00
Old wagon irons.....	2.40
1 plow.....	3.00
3 old plows.....	3.00
2 large and 1 small clevises.....	1.50
A bureau.....	9.00
14 yds. check tow cloth.....	3.50
A wagon cover.....	2.00
Thread for linen cloth.....	7.00
12 yards toweling.....	3.00
6 yards flax linen.....	2.25
4 yards fulled linsey.....	2.00
300 pounds of sugar (6¢).....	18.75
A new woman's saddle and bridle.....	15.00
An old saddle.....	6.00

\$2,452.01½

The end of second page.

5 course sheets.....	4.00
2 fine sheets.....	4.00
14 pillow cases.....	3.00
1 counterpane.....	1.00
2 towels.....	.25
5 huckaback table cloths.....	5.00
5 plain twilled table cloths.....	5.00
A frying pan.....	1.00
A sifter.....	.25
An old chest.....	.50
4 old scythes.....	4.25
A cradle.....	1.25
2 lots of wool.....	8.50

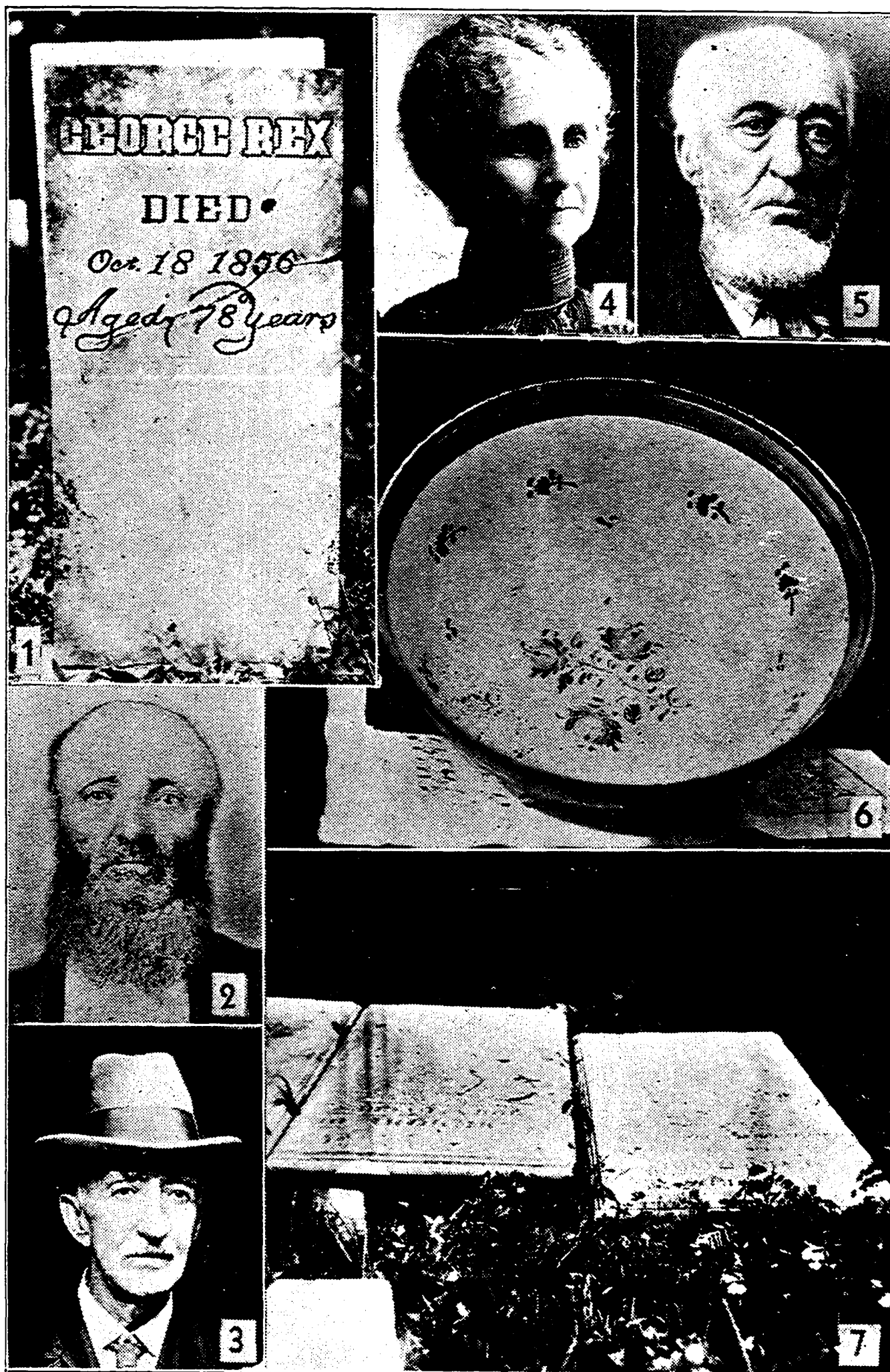
11 split bottom chairs.....	3.00
A pair of steel yards (155 lbs.).....	2.00
A shot gun.....	4.50
4 candle sticks.....	1.75
A pair andirons.....	1.25
A lot of old books.....	2.00
2 tables in the kitchen.....	3.00
A stand.....	.50
A lot of pewter.....	3.00
2 salvers.....	.37½
A large table.....	2.75
A bench.....	1.00
A reel.....	.50
A looking glass.....	2.00
An old chest.....	.75
Old breakfast table up-stairs.....	.50
One yoke.....	.50
A pair of sheep sheers.....	1.00
A cradling scythe.....	1.25
2 hackles.....	2.50
A spinning wheel.....	1.50
Furniture.....	5.00
6 pieces pot metal.....	4.00
3 large kettles.....	7.00
1 copper kettle.....	3.50
A tea kettle and small copper kettle.....	3.00
A shovel and tongs.....	1.50
2 flat irons.....	1.25
3 buckets.....	1.00
A kneading trough.....	1.50
A lot of carpenter's tools.....	1.50
4 hoes.....	1.25
3 bee hives.....	3.00
3 empty hives.....	.37½
A grind stone.....	2.00
A spade and shovel.....	1.00
2 sets of double trees (vioned).....	1.00
A log chain.....	2.00
2 dung forks and dray.....	1.25

4 hay forks	1.25
A cutting box (old bad knife)	1.50
A fan or wind mill	7.00
2 meat tubs—4 rakes, old	1.25
A sow and seven young pigs	3.00
6 shoats	4.00
A set old gears and halter chain	3.00
A tar and water bucket	.75
A half bushel	1.00
100 old sugar cracks	3.00
A small tub	.37½
A churn	.75
2 old whiskey barrels	1.00
4 old sickles	.50
A grubbing hoe	1.25
3 axes and iron wedge	3.00
1 fifth chain	2.50
A wheel barrow	1.50
A cross cut saw	6.61
	<hr/>
	\$2,610.00

March 17, 1821. Benjamin Rex and Hugh Barclay Administrators.

LINE I

I. Mary¹ Rex (1st child of George Rex and Margaret Kepler Rex) b. in Pa. in 1773. Bates History of Green Co. Pa. states that Mary Rex was a native of Lancaster Co., Pa. having been born before her father came to Westmoreland Co. She was commonly called "Polly." There is very little known of her girlhood. On August 27, 1795, she married John Hughes at the family home near Jefferson in Green Co., Pa. They both lived and d. in Green Co. near the family home. Mary Rex Hughes d. in January, 1849. John Hughes d. 7-23-1844. They were the parents of 12 children, 6 boys and 6 girls. John Hughes b. 1774, he and his wife are buried Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. Brick church is in same yard and says "Dedicated to the worship of God by the



1. Gravestone Geo. Rex 2nd, Page 32, Line III.
2. Wm. Winters Rex, Page 32, Line III.
3. J. W. Virgin, Page 14, Line I.
4. Sarah Jane Rex-Kelly, Beggs- Page 33, Line III.
5. George Virgin, Page 14, Line I.
6. Rare old bowl (Chinese Lowes Loft) of Hannah Margaret Hughes, many years a family treasure and used as mush bowl, Page 22.
7. Gravestones of Mary Rex and husband, John Hughes, Page 12, Line I.

Presbyterian Church, 1845." Both large flat slabs (much like a casket above the ground). "In memory of Mary Hughes, Consort of John who departed this life 1-11-1849, 72 yrs. and 1 mo." At her left same kind of flat table sort of white gray sandstone "In memory of John Hughes who departed this life July 23, 1844, aged 70 yrs., 2 mo., and 16 days." (Copied by Leda Rex 8-5-1931, while Dan took pictures of the stones). The mother of John Hughes above was Elizabeth Swan who traces her history back to Charlemagne A. D. 742 through the Swans. John†Swan, a Major in Revolutionary War. Waynesburg, Pa. Deed Book I, p. 661, deed Thos. Hughes to Geo. Rex, 1802 lots 10 and 18, town of Jefferson, Pa. on Washington and Green Sts. Marie Prine O'Brien Lemley notes (which we acknowledge with thanks) say these lots were given to Thos. Hughes, father-in-law of Mary Rex-Hughes for his Rev. War services. The deed reads "Said lots being a part of a tract of land granted unto said Thos. Hughes by the Commonwealth of Pa., by patent bearing date 4-17-1795." Patent Book 25, p. 50, Mrs. O'B-L further says that the father of Thos. Felix†Hughes was a soldier in the Revolution. That Thos. Hughes was the founder of Jefferson Borough, Pa., coming there from Carmichael Valley, built a stone house near the home of the widow Stephens.

1. Elizabeth³ Hughes (1st child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) was b. in Green Co., Pa. 7-26-1796. She m. John Buckingham about 1816. She d. 8-29-1865. Both she and her husband are buried at North Yam Hill, Oregon. They moved to Oregon from Pike Co., Mo., in 1846 and most of their children went with them and still live there. They were the parents of ten children, 4 boys and 6 girls.
 - A. George⁴ Buckingham b. 11-17-1817 m. Elizabeth Campbell.
 - B. Mary⁴ Buckingham b. 1-3-1820 m. Thos. H. Heines.
 - C. Hiram⁴ Buckingham b. 7-13-1821 m. Margaret Kincaid 2-24-1844.
 - D. John⁴ Buckingham b. 1-1824 m. girl in Texas.

- E. Nancy⁴ Buckingham b. 10-1827 m. Louis Ray Kimes.
- F. Elizabeth⁴ Buckingham b. 1-1829 m. Riley in Mo.
- G. Mariah⁴ Buckingham 4-1831 m. Robt. Pittock, Oregon, 1853.
- H. Hanna⁴ Buckingham, 3-1833 d. in 1845.
- I. Charles⁴ Buckingham 5-7-1835 m. Adaline Landers 10-2-1862, later Effie Trowbridge.
- J. Melissa⁴ Buckingham b. 11-1837 m. Vincent Roberts.

2. Margaret³ Hughes (2nd child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) was born in Green Co., Pa. 1-12-1798. She m. John Hyatt Virgin, 12-8-1818. They moved to Ill. and the town of Virginia is named for them. She d. 12-8-1863, aged 65 yrs. 10 mo. 27 days. Her monument of marble in Indian Point Cemetery has the following:

“Remember friends as you pass by
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, soon you will be
Prepare for death and follow me.”

John Hyatt Virgin, husband of Margaret Hughes, b. Fayette Co., Pa. 4-19-1798. He d. at Petersburg, Manard Co., Ill. 10-14-1858. John Hyatt Virgin was the eldest of Eli and Nacka Hyatt Virgin and grandson of Capt.† Rezin (of Rev. War) and Jemima Arnold Virgin, great grandson of Jeremiah and Lucy Virgin, who were among the first settlers west of the Allegheny mountains in Northwestern Virginia and Southwestern Pa. about 1750. Their children:

- A. Mary⁴ Jane Virgin, d. unmarried, dates unavailable.
- B. Eli⁴ Virgin, b. 1821 d. unmarried 7-29-1858.
- C. George⁴ Virgin (2nd son of John H. and Margaret³ (Hughes) Virgin, Mary,² Geo.¹) b. 5-10-1827 Fayette Co., Pa. d. 9-1907 Virginia, Ill. m. 2-16-1852 to Eliza Ann Enslow b. 12-19-1833 in Scioto, Co., O. d. 1-21-1914, Virginia, Ill. Children:
 - a. John⁵ W. Virgin b. Menard Co., Ill. 1-21-1854 m.

3-8-1881 Lou M. Stribling, Virginia, Ill. b. 2-18-1856. 14 yrs. cattle ranching in N. M. where his 4 children were b.

- ① Dorothy⁶ Eliza Virgin b. 4-10-1886, San Marcial, N. M. Chief Technician, Physiotherapy Dept., Beekman St. Hospital, N. Y. City. ② Norma⁶ Lucile Virgin b. 9-2-1888. m. 1924 Benj. S. (Van) Sweringen Womens College, Chicago Art Institute, Art Students League of N. Y. Post Grad. F. R. Gruger. Specialty Portraits. Lives Santa Fe, N. M. No children. ③ †Eli⁶ Horace Virgin b. Ft. Craig, N. M. 9-7-1890 m. Rachael Rexroot, 4-20-1920 at Virginia, Ill. 2 yrs. in Agriculture College, University of Ill., Urbana, Ill. 1 yr. with A. E. F. in France as a volunteer in 20th Reg. Engineer—In 1932 a farmer in Ill, Cass Co., P. O. Virginia, Ill. 4 children.

+ Robert⁷ Horace b. 5-13-1921.

+ George Eugene Virgin b. 5-26-1924.

+ Alice Lou Virgin b. 10-22-1926.

+ Rachael Dorothy Virgin b. 6-19-1929.

- ④ Emma⁶ Louise Virgin b. San Marcial, N. M. 12-31-1893. Student at Ill. Womens College, Jacksonville, and at Ill. University, Urbana. At home, Virginia, Ill.

b. Ida⁵ Amelia Virgin b. 7-20-1856 m. 10-6-1889 Geo. A. Aldridge. 1 child.

- ① Geo.⁶ Virgin Aldridge b. 6-5-1895 m. Josephine Hanschu. Live 708 Springfield Ave., Chicago, Ill. 2 children.

+ Albert Virgin Aldridge b. 10-31-1923.

+ Virginia E. Aldridge b. 2-3-1927.

c. Eli⁵ Thompson Virgin b. 10-9-1858 m. Nellie Warmuth. 7 children. Resides near Junction City, Oregon.

- ① Ida⁶ Virgin m. Allen. ② Grace Virgin m. McBee. ③ Maud Virgin m. Richardson. ④

Lester Virgin m. Velma ———. ⑤ Geo. Glen Virgin b. 2-22-1900 m. Leila Bast, 6-6-1925. ⑥ Cora Virgin m. C. Stapleton. ⑦ Guy Virgin b. 5-19-1909.

d. Geo⁵ M. Virgin b. 7-29-1862 m. May Shaw, San Marcial, N. M. 1 dau.

① Marguerite⁶ Virgin, lives in Calif. near Los Angeles.

e. Frank⁵ Virgin b. 9-6-1866 m. Apilene Graves, Virginia, Ill. 12-21-1910. She was born 8-10-1871. 1 dau.

① Helen⁶ Virgin b. 2-14-1913.

f. Orland⁵ Virgin b. 8-25-1871 m. Nettie Ater. Orland d. 4-11-1914. 6 children.

① Mabel⁶ Virgin b. 10-6-1896 m. E. A. Baylor.

② George⁶ Virgin b. 12-27-1898 m. Minnie Cook. 1 dau.

+ Evadine⁷ Virgin.

③ Edith⁶ Virgin b. 1-27-1901.

④ John⁶ H. Virgin b. 4-12-1903 m. Mary Ellison.

⑤ Myrtle⁶ Virgin b. 7-15-1905 m. Carl Adkins 7-10-1923.

⑥ Frances⁶ Virgin b. 1-22-1908 m. P. McLeod, 1 dau.

g. Fred⁴ E. Virgin b. 3-14-1878 m. Nellie Conover 12-31-1901. 3 children.

① Louise⁶ May Virgin b. 1-14-1904.

② Hazel⁶ Irene Virgin b. 2-22-1907.

③ John⁶ Conover Virgin b. 12-2-1915.

D. John⁴ Virgin (3rd son of John and Margaret³ (Hughes) Virgin, Mary², Geo.¹) b. 9-16-1830 d. 11-18-1898. b. in Greenup Co., Ky. m. Mary Emily Gibbs 4-28-1838, Newberg, N. Y. 11 children.

a. Chas.⁵ Franklin Virgin, b. 8-26-1857 m. 2-2-1888 Harriet Ellen Latham b. 4-4-1869. 8 children.

① L.⁶ J. Latham Virgin b. 5-29-1889 m. 2-18-1914 Ella B. Wilson.

- ② Bessie⁶ Gibbs Virgin b. 6-18-1891 m. 12-25-1913 Benj. Arthur Smith b. 1-29-1892.
- ③ John W. Virgin b. 6-4-1893 m. 12-16-1914 Ella Mae Smith b. 8-18-1893, a son Chas. Walker b. 1915.
- ④ Anna Irene Virgin b. 6-15-1895.
- ⑤ Chas. Franklin Virgin, Jr. b. 8-14-1901.
- ⑥ Helen Harriet Virgin b. 12-22-1906 d. 7-31-1909.
- ⑦ Geo. Raymond Virgin b. 12-29-1909.
- ⑧ Bernice Lynn Virgin b. 9-15-1912.
- b. Harriet⁵ Emily Virgin b. 12-6-1858 m. 11-10-1887 Geo. E. Dewees. 1 dau.
 - ① Lee⁶ Lorine Dewees b. 7-30-1889.
- c. Clara⁵ May Virgin b. 9-15-1865 m. 2-20-1889 Saml. J. Willet b. 8-28-1865. 2 daus.
 - ① Clara⁶ Virgin Willet b. 3-1-1890 m. 2-13-1915 Noah Gullett (Atty. of Springfield, Ill.) 2 sons.
 - + Jno.⁷ Hungerford Gullett b. 2-14-1920.
 - + Wm. Waltman Gullett b. 10-11-1922.
 - ② Mary⁶ Emily Willet b. 9-14-1892 m. 11-4-1919 Dr. Robt. Emmett Smith. 1 dau.
 - + Elizabeth⁷ Locke Smith b. 9-10-1920.
- d. Maria⁵ Lee Virgin b. 8-2-1867 d. 8-22-1868.
- e. Annie⁵ Leila Virgin b. 6-10-1869 m. 7-26-1896 to Dr. Frank P. Martin d.———.
- f. Evelyn⁵ Irene Virgin b. 4-6-1872 d. 10-31-1875.
- g. Luella⁵ Florence Virgin b. 1-1-1875 d. 10-16-1900.
- h. John⁵ Hughes Virgin m. 3-16-1898 to Maude Fife. 2 daus.
 - ① Mary⁶ Catherine Virgin b. 2-28-1911.
 - ② Anna⁶ Margaret Virgin b. 10-20-1916.
- i. Byron⁵ Lionell Virgin b. 1-13-1879 m. 4-18-1899 to Daisy May Caldwell. 1 dau.
 - ① Dorothy⁶ Maxine Virgin b. 7-1900 d. 6-1901.

- j. Leon⁵ Clyde Virgin b. 10-15-1881 m. Emma Schwab on 10-12-1910. She d. 10-1913. 1 son.
 ① Edward⁶ Leon Virgin b. 8-1-1911.
- k. Inez⁵ Minon Virgin b. 3-20-1883 m. 4-24-1907 to Ernest H. Zircle. 1 son. Ernest Virgin Zircle b. 8-31-1911.
- E. Maria⁴ Virgin (2nd dau. of Jno. and Margaret³ (Hughes) Virgin, Mary,² Geo.¹) b. Knox Co., Ohio. 2-10-1834 m. Lewis Bonnett at Lincoln, Ill. 12-12-1859, d. 3-17-1890 at Chariton, Ia. Lewis Bonnett d. 6-10-1899. 5 children.
 - a. John⁵ Virgin Bonnett b. 9-26-1863 at Leroy, Ill. d. 10-18-1908 at Chariton, Ia. 6 children.
 - ① Ruth E. Bonnett b. 10-21-1891. ② Lewis B. Bonnett b. 9-15-1893. ③ Jno. V. Bonnett, Jr. b. 6-16-1896. ④ Gene Bonnett b. 9-15-1900. ⑤ Willard Bonnett b. 12-5-1902. ⑥ Eunice Bonnett b. 3-5-1906.
 - b. Isaac⁵ Bonnett b. 12-17-1865 at Chariton, Ia. 5 children.
 - ① Mary⁶ Bonnett b. 6-21-1898. ② Pearl M. Bonnett b. 4-5-1900. ③ Lewis J. Bonnett b. 12-27-1901. ④ Jessie W. Bonnett b. 10-31-1904. ⑤ Helen Bonnett b. 12-21-1906. m. Dillow.
 - c. George⁵ Bonnett b. 12-6-1868. 3 children.
 - ① Paul⁶ Bonnett b. 5-22-1901. ② Dean Bonnett b. 5-31-1905. ③ James Bonnett b. 8-18-1907.
 - d. Lewis⁵ Rex Bonnett b. 6-21-1873. No children.
 - e. Ruth⁵ Bonnett b. 1-13-1875 m. Alfred Trump. 3 children.
 - ① Elizabeth⁶ Trump b. 9-5-1898, Cahokia, Mo.
 - ② Donald Trump b. 5-26-1902, Cahokia, Mo.
 - ③ Alfred G. Trump b. 4-26-1907, Cahokia, Mo.
- F. Ruth⁴ Virgin (3rd dau. Jno. and Margaret³ Virgin, Mary,² Geo.¹) b. about 1836. Exact dates not available.

3. Thomas³ Hughes (3rd child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 4-16-1800. m. Elizabeth Hickman 12-13-1821 at Clarksville, Pa. They lived there all their lives and d. within a month of each other at Clarksville, Pa. Thos. d. 6-3-1872, Elizabeth d. 7-3-1872. 9 children.

A. Mary⁴ Ann Hughes b. 10-7-1822 m. Uriah Zolers 2-10-1839. d. 7-5-1904 at Oskaloosa, Ia.

B. Elizabeth⁴ Hughes b. 1824, m. Thos. Odbert 3-5-1845 d. 2-27-1910, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

C. Margaret⁴ Hughes b. 1-7-1827 m. Wm. Buckingham 1-27-1851.

D. Alexandria⁴ Lindsey Hughes b. 1831 m. 1st Martha Webb, m. Barbara Huff, he d. 1-2-1898, Hamilton Co., Ia.

E. William⁴ F. Hughes b. 3-20-1834 m. Margaret Rex 11-25-1857 d. 12-28-1896, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

F. John⁴ Lincoln Hughes b. 6-19-1835 m. Jennie Michener 1-31-1864. Completed his education at Academy, Bellesville, Pa. where he met Sarah Jane Michener, dau. of Wm. and Mary Michener of Carmichaels, Pa. whom he married. Moved to Mt. Vernon, Ill. and later to Mt. Pleasant, Ia. She d. 4-1926, he d. 11-1913. 7 children.

a. Edgar⁵ Allen Hughes, manufacturer of Mandolins and Banjos. Invented the Panerama Camera and other instruments. m. Susan Wats. 6 children.

① Thadeous⁶ William Hughes, (1st child of Edgar⁵ and Susan Hughes, John,⁴ Thos.,³ Mary,² Geo.¹) m. Florence Pierce, Aurora, Ill. Have a son. ② Helen⁶ Virginia Hughes m. Robert Shaw, Chicago, Ill. 2 children. + Robert⁷ Shaw, Jr. + Sally⁷ Shaw. ③ Maxwell⁶ Hughes m. Mildred Clark, Chicago. ④ Marshall⁶ Hughes m. in Chicago, Ill. ⑤ Ruth⁶ Hughes, Chicago, Ill. Single ⑥ Rowena⁶ Hughes, single.

b. Thadeous⁵ Hughes m. Harriett Shepenson of Greencastle, Pa. 4 children.

① Walter⁶ Dell Hughes. ② Annette Hughes. ③ Emma Hughes. ④ Benna Hughes, deceased.

c. Walter⁵ Hughes m. Nyietti Crouse of Chicago, Ill.

d. Alice⁵ May Hughes, grad. of Weslyn University, Mt. P. Ia. m. Dr. C. W. Payne of Mt. P., Ia.

e. Helen⁵ Beatrice Hughes, grad. of Weslyn University, Mt. P., Ia. m. Del Mar Milton Reynolds of Pasadena, Cal. 2 children.

① Del Mar⁶ Milton Reynolds, Jr. ② Mary Jane Reynolds.

f. Myrtle⁵ L. Hughes, grad. of Seattle General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

g. Adella⁵ L. Hughes, m. Willetts Hawery Fisher of Chicago, Ill. 1 dau.

① Dorothy⁶ Jane Fisher m. Allen Crabb of Chicago. + Allyne⁷ Crabb.

4. Anne³ Nancy Hughes (4th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 3-23-1802. Nancy Hughes m. Benj. Montrose. We have no additional information on this branch of the family except that Nancy died young.

5. John³ Hughes 2nd (5th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 2-1-1805. m. Mary Ann Haver (no date). They moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio and are probably buried there, Rich Hill Cemetery. Extensive stock shipper. 4 children. Children all lived at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

A. George⁴ Hughes b.———m. Amanda Bell.

B. Mary⁴ A. Hughes b. 1-1-1836 m. Hiram Bell 12-17-1856, Rich Hill, Ohio.

C. Percilla⁴ Hughes b.———m. G. W. Porterfield, Bladenburg, O.

D. Elizabeth⁴ Hughes b. ————m. Virgil Mitchell,
Utica, Ohio.

6. George³ Hughes (6th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 12-9-1807. m. 1st Sarah Ellston of Jefferson, Pa. She d. 9-7-1850. m. 2nd Margaret Weaver b. in Licking Co., Va. 7-23-1827. 7 children all by the first wife.

A. Mary⁴ Hughes b. 1831 m. Carey Bell. d. 3-1908.

B. Carrie⁴ Hughes (Kate) b. 1835 m. Scott Vance.
d. ————.

C. John⁴ O. Hughes b. 1837 never married. d. 1867.

D. Thomas⁴ O. Hughes b. 7-20-1838 m. Elizabeth Davis 8-1-1887.

E. Hugh⁴ Hughes.

F. Amelia⁴ Hughes.

G. Sarah⁴ Hughes b. 1850 m. Ulery, Eagle Lake, Texas.

7. Mary³ Hughes (7th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 9-25-1809. d. 1825. We have no further record of Mary.

8. Catherine³ Hughes (8th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 12-27-1811. She m. Amos Gordon. 2 children.

A. Elizabeth⁴ Gordon, in Iowa.

B. Malissa⁴ Gordon, in Iowa. We have no other information.

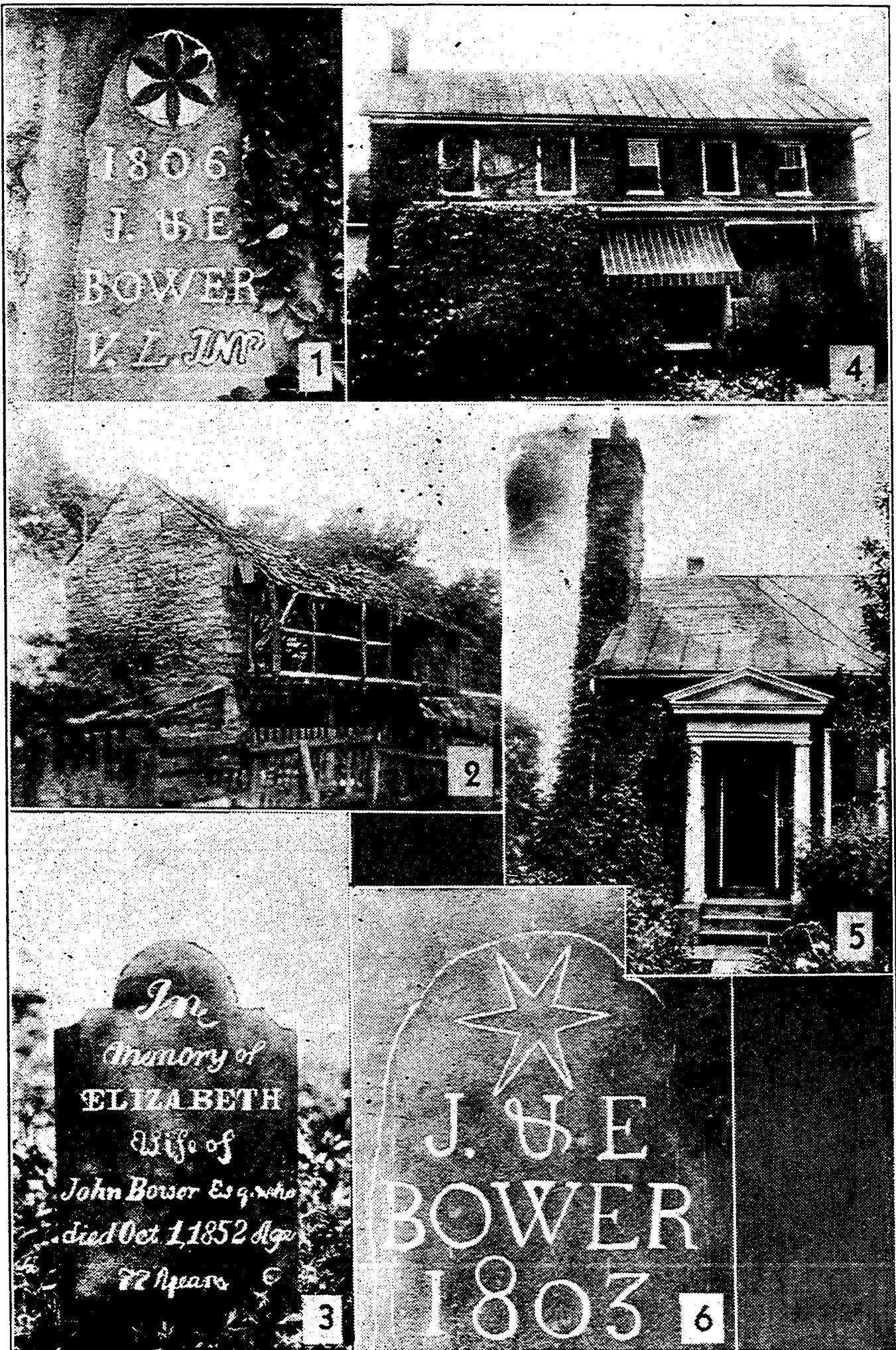
9. Lindsey³ Hughes (9th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 2-26-1814. Prior to his death at Hapster, Ohio, 9-30-1844 he m. and had 3 children.

A. Mary⁴ Hughes b. 7-1839.

B. Mariah Hughes.

C. John Hughes. No other information.

10. Charles³ Rex Hughes (10th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 8-22-1816. He first m. Catherine Sharp (whose parents came from New Jersey) 9-21-1843. She d. 6-13-1856. m. 2nd Elizabeth Hill 5-26-1858. She b. 1829 d. 11-28-1887 at Jefferson, Pa. 6 children by first marriage, 2 by 2nd, all b. at Jefferson, Pa. Farmer and Cumberland Presby.
- A. John⁴ Swan Hughes b. 7-4-1844 m. Lizzie Babbitt 4-22-1869. d. 11-29-1912, Chiepley, Fla. 4 children.
 - a. Chas.⁵ Hughes d. single.
 - b. Stanley⁵ Hughes d. single.
 - c. Rex⁵ Hughes m. and has 3 children.
 - ① Lenois⁶ Hughes, m. ② Shirley Hughes m. Walter H. Warren 5-3-1931, Huron, S. D.
 - d. Augusta⁵ Hughes, single, Pasadena, Cal.
 - B. George⁴ Hughes b. 7-22-1846 d. at age of 7 years.
 - C. Mary⁴ Elizabeth Hughes b. 2-19-1848 m. Hamilton Riggle 10-14-1868, Webb, Idaho. m. 2nd Noah Emerick, 9-1883. Had 9 children. She d. 1-31-1916.
 - D. Pamela⁴ (Amie) Hughes b. 7-23-1850.
 - E. (Millie)⁴ Hughes b. 9-6-1854 m. D. A. Bumgardner 12-25-1879. Delaware, Okla. She d. 2-16-1929. 2 children, Charles and Cecil.
 - F. Mariah⁴ Catherine Hughes b. 2-23-1856 m. Dr. Frank Kendall 3-29-1822. d. 5-3-1930. 1 dau. Ruby Kendall.
 - G. Hannah⁴ Margaret Hughes b. 5-31-1863.
 - H. Anna⁴ May Hughes b. 7-9-1866 d. 3-1932.
11. Barnett³ Hughes (11th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 10-12-1819. He lived on his father's farm near Jefferson, Pa. until he d. 3-30-1884. He m. Pamela Young, dau. of Christopher and



1. Original cornerstone Bower home, Page 23, Line II.
2. Bower Mill, Page 23, Line II.
3. Gravestone of Elizabeth Rex-Bower, Page 24, Line II.
4. Bower home, Fredericktown, Pa., (see stone between first and second window on left), Page 23, Line II.
5. Closeup of Bower home, doorway and chimney, Page 24, Line II.
6. Cornerstone Bower Mill, Page 24, Line II.

Rachael Young of Clarksville. No dates. 3 children.

A. John⁴ H. Hughes m. Mary Bell, had 2 children, Barhey and Lettetia.

B. George⁴ Hughes m. Anna Crayne, Morgantown, W. Va. She d. 1930.

C. Rachael⁴ Hughes d. young.

12. Mariah³ Hughes (12th child of John and Mary² Rex Hughes, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 2-2-1822, d. 1900. Buried New Cemetery, Jefferson, Pa. (On same stone, Zelma Dean 1851-1888, Lemorne McNeeley 1859-1898). She m. Joseph McNeeley, also of Green Co. who d. 1870. 5 children.

A. Nancy⁴ McNeeley.

B. George McNeeley m. Sarah Dean.

C. Chas. McNeeley m. Martha Lancaster of Clarksville, Pa. 3 children.

a. John⁵ McNeeley, single.

b. Zelma McNeeley m. Ray Lewis.

c. Earl McNeeley m. Lena Dowlin.

D. Zelma McNeeley b. 1851 m. Isaac Dean.

E. Lemorne McNeeley b. 1859. d. single. Of the McNeeley's. Anna Davis is the only living one.

LINE II

II. Our records say that Elizabeth (called Betsy) (second child of Margaret Kepler and Geo.¹ Rex) was b. in Mifflin County., Pa. Apr. 20, 1775. At the family home near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. July 15, 1794 she married John Bower. He was born Apr. 23, 1772, Lancaster Co., Pa. He came there and settled in Fredericktown, Pa. where they lived and died. She d. Oct. 11, 1852 and he d. July 29, 1836. John Bower who m. Betsy Rex was a boatbuilder, distiller, and had a mill and pottery business. There are pictures of the Old Mill built in 1893 and Distillery, first in the town. We made a very pleasant stop at Freder-

icktown, spent the night as guests at the Bower Hotel, owned and operated by Walter S. Bower, grandson of Betsy Rex Bower. We saw and have pictures of an old tile bearing his name and date, also the old corner stones, one of which is still in place in the lovely old stone house built by John and Betsy Bower and is where they died. The doorways and outside chimneys of this house are as beautiful as any to be found. We also visited the Millsbore Cemetery, a mile above Fredericktown, where there are 16 of the Bower family buried. The Betsy and John Bower stones are slabs in good repair (as the picture shows). Hers reads "In memory of Elizabeth, wife of John Bower, died Oct. 11, 1852, aged 77 yrs." The old mill burned in 1929. Was a runway right from the Mill to the river. John Bower built the first boat to run on the Monongahla River—Adriadne by name—of which his son Chas. was Captain. John Bower discovered and mined the first coal along the Monongahla Valley about the year 1835 in what was then known as "Apple Bottom." From History of Washington Co., Pa. p. 767, published 1882: "John Bower, the ancestor of the family of that name, was a son of Andrew Bower of York Co., Pa. who was a son of Martin Bower (Bower 1st records pg. 2) a German emigrant. He was born 4-23-1772 and on 7-15-1794 m. Eliz. Dau. of George Rexworthy who moved westward in about 1793 and settled near Jefferson,, Green Co. John Bower with his wife followed in March and April 1796 and settled at Fredericktown then lately laid out on the Monongahla River. On Aug. 18, 1801, he received a deed from David Blair for a tract of 52½ acres, patented to Blair, May 13, 1789, and called "Apple Bottom." This tract formed part of the homestead of Mr. Bower and upon it he erected the large stone residence at the lower end of Main St., in Fredericktown, where he lived till his death, July 29, 1836. His widow survived him and died Oct. 11 1852. Mr. B. was commissioned a justice of the Peace under the constitution of 1790 on Dec. 10, 1818, which position he held at or near the time of his death."

Mr. W. S. Bower, Fredericktown, has the original

letter written by his grandfather John in 1818, from which I copied the following: "Flat Boat in the mouth of Big Kenaway at Point Pleasant 300 Miles below Pittsburgh, Sunday, Dec. 20, 1818. I expect your waters are closed with ice, you will wonder how it is with us; I will therefore inform you that we are here blocked up until the weather changes, etc. etc.

John Bower."

"The Friday Evening Call" Vol. 1. No. 2 Monesson, Pa. Dec. 11, 1808.

"Discovery of Coal in this Valley"

David Blair, sly old fox, would have kept a great fuel field to feed his Blacksmith Forge had not the Miller of Apple Bottom discovered his secret.

By Mrs. John Risbeck.

"The richest coal producing valley in the world was discovered quite by accident in the person of David Blair. Somewhere previous to 1835 and was made known to the world by John Bower, Miller O'Apple Bottom, according to the honor and justice to him keeping his mill right merely at Fredericktown on the bank of the deeply rolling Monongahla River. Now be it remembered that the Monongahla River is most unlovely, most dark, etc. It is an old busy body of a river, plodding away in the prosaic rut our fathers knew; it has seen the rise and fall of empires, the decline and growth of races, the curled periwig of Lafayette and the fevered nose of Washington. It can recite history by the mile and knows more than anybody could ever guess, but it won't tell. Its valley is the only possible modern prototype of Sinbad's valley of diamonds. Nor is the finding of it without romance since it has to deal with the miserliness of one Blacksmith to whom little credit is due for happening upon this Valley of diamonds, and seeking to keep its riches for himself and one Miller who discovered to the race at once the perfidy of the Blacksmith and our common inheritance from the mother of us all. As for the manner of this man, John Bower, he was a strong fellow, frugal and enterprising to a degree that made his memory a tra-

dition of the town among its people who speak of him even now as one who lived nearly a century before the world was ready for his kind. With head and hand he worked and planned always to the advantage of the town and his fellows. He had no manner of patience with the spendthrift or the droan. In addition to his many business enterprises he allowed his townsmen to elect him Squire and 'tis said he handed out justice with Brutus like impartiality. John Bower left impress of his practical nature upon Fredericktown. He was Justice of the Peace 23 years of his life, he organized and successfully conducted the business of boatbuilding, pottery and tannery. He began making redware very early in the 19th century and some of the tile he made may be seen yet in the neighborhood of Apple Bottom which is a part of Fredericktown wherein are located the old Bower buildings. David Blair was hunting in vicinity of Dan Ther Den Hollow, chased a fox into a shallow cave and in poking it with a stick, dislodged a lump of coal. He tried to keep the find a secret and have for only his own use. John Bower also discovered where he got it and soon opened a mine near Blair's shop and everybody had coal."

Elizabeth Rex and John Bower were the parents of the following children.

1. George³ Bower b. 6-5-1795 d. 7-7-1796.
2. Phillip³ Bower b. 8-5-1796 d. infant.
3. Jonah³ Reese Bower b. 12-26-1797 d. 1825.
4. Hannah³ Bower b. 10-14-1799 d. 2-4-1835 m. Joseph Woodfill. Moved to Indiana.
 - A. Martha Adelaide Woodfill b. 12-26-1834 Washington Co., Pa. d. in Maton Co., Mo. 9-7-1916 m. Rene Smith Goodrich 9-27-1860 at New Albany, Ind. Had 2 children.
 - a. Nathaniel L. Goodrich b. 9-24-1864 Madison, Ind. m. Lena Stolp 9-25-1889. Had 2 children. Twins.
 - ① Rene⁶ Goodrich b. 9-19-1897 m. in 1918 Pauline Ruth Novinger. 2 children.
 - + Betty⁷ Jean b. 1-16-1919.

+ Marianne⁷ b. 4-6-1928.

② Roland⁶ N. Goodrich b. 9-19-1897 m. 11-23-1922 Marjorie Ware Jackson. Have a dau.

+ Peggy⁷ Ware Goodrich b. 10-9-1923.

b. Alice⁵ R. Goodrich b. 11-23-1868 m. Tyson N. McCully 12-24-1890. 7 children.

① Inez⁶ A. b. 2-17-1892 d. 12-19-1928 m. Herbert V. Cook 10-21-1914. 4 children.

+ Herbert⁷ V. Cook, Jr. b. 5-1-1918.

+ Wm.⁷ Tyson Cook b. 12-24-1919 d. 11-9-1925.

+ Dorothy⁷ M. Cook b. 11-6-1921.

+ Howard⁷ Wade Cook b. 12-16-1928.

② Leslie⁶ T. McCully b. 7-6-1901.

③ Wm.⁶ Lloyd McCully b. 11-20-1903.

④ Vivian⁶ Irene b. 1-27-1906 m. Elmer H. Bennett 12-22-1930.

⑤ Allen⁶ Rene b. 12-17-1909.

⑥ Margaret⁶ A. b. 11-27-1912.

⑦ Harold⁶ Eugene b. 3-10-1899 m. 3-1921 Mabel B. Jones. Have 4 children.

+ Creola⁷ Maxine b. 5-5-1922.

+ Ines⁷ Blanch b. 5-8-1923.

+ Shirley⁷ Gene b. 7-15-1925.

+ Ruthelma⁷ b. 7-17-1928.

B. Anderw Bower Woodfill (son of Hannah and Jos. Woodfill) m. and left 5 children. Richard, Warren, Laura, Hannah Louise, Hattie, Corrine.

5. Andrew Bower (5th child of John and Eliz.² Rex Bower, Geo.¹) b. 4-10-1802 d. Feb. 28, 1845. Elected Justice of the Peace 1836 which office he held until his death. m. Tirzah Roberts b. ———— d. 7-2-1840. 4 children.

A. Francis⁴ Marian Bower b. 9-2-1834 Fredericktown, Pa. m. 1-22-1862 Green Co., Pa. Agnes Eliz. Cree b. 2-10-1834 Carmichaels, Pa. d. 1-3-1923, Moravia, Ia. He d. 5-2-1892. Came from Pa. to Moravia, Ia. in 1869 and settled on a farm. Cumberland Presbyterians.

- a. John⁵ J. C. Bower 11-5-1862 Heisterburg, Pa. Merchant at Jefferson, Ia. m. 12-9-1885 Addie Louise Horner (dau. of Eliz. Horner) b. 11-30-1864 Moravia, Ia. 3 children.
- ① Marie⁶ Brandon Bower m. 1912 Edward L. Martin. Lives Cedar Rapids, Ia. She is a P. E. O. 2 children.
 - + Earl Eugene Bower + Jack Martin Bower.
 - ② Edna⁶ Lorraine Bower, Supervisor of music in schools, Ames, Ia. P. E. O.
 - ③ Frances⁶ (Frank) Eugene Bower m. 11-2-1929 Charlotte Butler, Billings, Mont.
- b. Dorcas⁵ Virginia Bower called "Prose" b. 4-3-1867 at Heisterburg, Pa. m. 10-22-1895 Clinton, Ia. Jacob H. Schreimer, Merchant of Moravia, Ia. 2 children.
- ① Kenneth⁶ Bower Schreimer m. 5-12-1923 Eleanor Broshar, Waterloo, Ia.
 - ② Dale⁶ Gutensohn Schreimer, student Ia. State College. Lives Moravia, Ia.
- B. Mary⁴ Eliz. Bowers b. 7-2-1838 Fredericktown, Pa. d. 1-17-1924, Colorado Springs, Colo. m. Fayette Co., Pa. 3-20-1861 Geo. Alex. Miller b. 2-18-1837 Morristown, Pa. d. 12-19-1887 Shennandoah, Ia. 2 children.
- a. Annie⁵ Bell Miller b. 7-12-1862 m. Henry Ross, lives Farragut, Ia. 7 children.
- ① Howard⁶ Ross, 4 yrs. in Navy, Denver.
 - ② Curtis⁶ Ross.
 - ③ Fred⁶ Ross, Hill City, Dakota.
 - ④ Edith⁶ Ross, Farragut, Ia.
 - ⑤ George⁶ Ross, Sioux City, Ia.
 - ⑥ Leah⁶ Ross, Chicago m. and has 3 children.
 - ⑦ Nellie⁶ Ross, m. Omaha, Neb.

b. Idesta⁵ Althea Miller b. 5-10-1868. ^{single} Married. 3 children.

① Fannie⁶———d. in infancy.

② Willie⁶———d. in infancy.

③ Myra⁶———m. Al Powers, has several children. Lives Unionville, Ia.

C. Tirzah⁴ Virginia Bower m. Sam Jennings. Came to Ia. with Francis and Mary Bower, miller in 1869. 4 children.

D. John⁴ R. Bower b. 1837 d. 9-5-1858. d. at age 21 just a few weeks before his graduation as a lawyer from Waynesburg college. Was very intelligent.

6. (Hiram) Theron³ Rex Bower b. 10-18-1804 d. 8-18-1832.

7. Charles³ Worthy Bower (7th child of Eliz.² and John Bower, Geo.¹) b. Washington Co., Pa. 12-23-1806 m. 4-2-1841 Charlotte Hook of Waynesburg, Pa. d. 1880. Was an engineer on a U. S. Steamer, Tennessee River, during the war. Also Capt. of boat built by his father, John Bower, "The Adriadne."

A. Edward⁴ Bower b. 4-11-1849 at Waynesburg, Pa. m. Josephine Gordon in 1872. 2 sons.

a. Jerome⁵ Bower (in Kansas?) In U. S. Gov. Service.

b. Oliver⁵ Bower d. in 1924 at Waynesburg, Pa.

8. John³ K. Bower (8th child of Eliz.² and John Bower, Geo.¹) b. in Washington Co., Pa. 3-7-1809. Had 5 children. A dau. living in Mass. One son died in Cincinnati, one son in Eastern Pa., one in the Ozarks and one son b. 1836 went to Kansas in 1856 and was Postmaster at Scottsville, Kansas.

9. Margaret³ Bower (9th child of Eliz.² and John Bower, Geo.¹) b. 3-25-1812, Washington Co., Pa. She d. Oct. 14, 1849. m. 12-26-1830 Daniel Crumrine. Mr. Crumrine weighs over 200, a fine specimen of physical manhood.

(Taken from Biographical album of prominent Pennsylvanians, published at Phila. in 1889). "Hist. Wash. Co., Pa. p. 768." Geo. Crumrine b. 4-25-1805, by trade a mill-right and in 1831 with Ephriam L. Blaine (father of James G. Blaine) erected the saw mill now occupied by John S. Pringle in West Brownsville. m. Margaret, dau. of John Bower, Esq. of Fredericktown 12-26-1830. She d. 10-1849. Their children are all living excepting 2 who d. in infancy.

- A. Elizabeth⁴ Crumrine, still at home with her father, single.
- B. Boyd⁴ Crumrine, Atty. Wash. Co., Pa. b. 2-9-1838. Hist. of Wash. Co., Pa. p. 206-10 (Beers and Co. 1893) Boyd Crumrine, prominent in Pa., in East Bethlehem Twp. Son of Dan'l and Margaret Bower Crumrine. Excepting for great grandfather on maternal side who was an Englishman, George Rex, by name, his blood is all German from the Upper Rhine. Graduated from Jefferson College, Cannonsburg. Chose law the next year. m. Harriet J. dau. of Geo. A. and Jane B. Kirk. 4 children.
 - a. Ernest⁵ Ethelbert partner of his father in law office. m. Gertrude dau. of Rev. J. F. Magill, Fairfield, Ia. Have 1 son.
 - b. Louise⁵ Celeste Crumrine m. J. P. Patterson, Esq. of Pittsburg Bar.
 - c. Roland⁵ Thompson Crumrine, d. very young.
 - d. Hattie⁵ J. Crumrine, d. very young.
- C. Bishop⁴ Crumrine, Atty. Topeka, Kans.
- D. Lesage⁴ Crumrine b. 1844 d. 3-20-1925 at Bealsville, Pa. Had a son and dau. as follows:
 - a. Russell⁵ Crumrine living at Ben Avon, Pa.
 - b. Irma⁵ Crumrine, m. W. G. Carl, Baptist Minister of 603 Hampton St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- E. Alonzo⁴ Crumrine, deceased. m. Ellen Weaver and had sons as follows:

- a. Hon. Judge Boyd⁵ Crumrine, Washington, Pa. (m. and has son).
- b. Dr. Clyde⁵ Crumrine m. and had a son. Now dead.
- 10. Elizabeth³ Bower (10th child of Eliz.² Rex and John Bower, Geo.¹) b. 11-29-1816 d. 1900.
- 11. Benj.³ F. Bower (11th child of Eliz.² Rex and John Bower, Geo.¹) b. in Washington Co., Pa. 7-28-1818 d. 1900 at his home in Fredericktown, Pa. He m. first Narcissa Craft of Fayette Co., Pa. 2-23-1842, she b. 1817 d. 12-9-1848. 3 children.
 - A. †Lawrence⁴ (Larry) W. Bower b. 8-13-1843 d. 3-1897. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 and served until the end of the war. He was twice married but left no children.
 - B. †George⁴ Rex Bower b. 8-17-1845 d. 8-5-1864. Enlisted in the war and was shot from his horse and killed.
 - C. John⁴ Morgan Bower b. 11-26-1848 m. Susan Bowell of Millsboro, Pa. 1872 and he d. 4-1-1916. 6 children.
 - a. George⁵ Rex Bower, 2nd, b. 12-28-1873. Located at St. Louis, Mo. Employed in U. S. Civil Service. d. 2-21-1928. m. Maude L. Baker 4-9-1922.
 - b. Jessie⁵ M. Bower b. 10-20-1875 d. 12-24-1893. m. Wooda H. Lange 10-28-1893.
 - c. Sarah⁵ Eliz. Bower b. 2-19-1878 m. Arthur Neal 2-22-1905 engaged in coal business, Springfield, Ill.
 - d. Helen⁵ Bower b. 1-12-1881 m. M. A. Maze, Pittsburgh, Pa. Have 2 fine boys.
 - ① Morgan⁶ Bower b. 10-17-1908.
 - ② Merlin⁶ A. Maze, Jr. b. 12-4-1912.
 - e. Benj.⁵ F. Bower b. 7-24-1888 (named for his grandfather) m. Marian Jeffries. Resides, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- f. Mary⁵ Edna Bower kept house for her father b. 9-26-1884 and d. 8-7-1922.

Benj.³ F. Bower m. 2nd Elizabeth Horner of Millsboro, Pa. 3-1866. She d. 11-15-1876 and they had one son.

- D. Walter⁴ Scott Bower b. 5-29-1867. He has Bower Hotel, Fredericktown, Pa. m. Margaret Statters Jan. 5, 1895. Have 2 sons and 1 dau. Are Methodists.

- a. Elizabeth⁵ Bower b. 3-23-1904 d. 8-14-1904.

- b. John⁵ Edward Bower b. 9-18-1905.

- c. Walter⁵ S. Bower, Jr. b. 11-5-1906 m. Lois Stephens of Waynesburg, Pa. Aug. 27, 1930. Have 1 dau.

- ① Elizabeth⁶ Anne Bower b. 6-9-1931.

12. Mary³ Bower b. 1-3-1821 d. 5-1-1845.

LINE III

III. George² Rex, (third child and oldest son of Margaret Kepler and George¹ Rex) b. in Mifflin Co., Pa. 10-14-1778, d. Jefferson, Pa. 10-18-1856. m. Jane Black early in 1806 who was b. 8-18-1785, d. 1850. Are buried side by side in Presbyterian Cemetery, Jefferson, which exact inscriptions I give as copied by myself (Leda R.) August 5, 1931, at which time Dan R. took pictures of the stones. They are white slabs with foot stones "George Rex, died Oct. 18, 1856, aged 78 years, 4 days; Jane, wife of George Rex, died Dec. 27, 1850, aged 65 years, 4 mo. and 11 days." Were the parents of 12 children all born in Green Co., Pa.

1. William³ Winters Rex (1st child of George² and Jane Rex, George¹) b. 1-8-1807. (Named for Wm. Winters, husband of his aunt Martha Rex Winters) Oct. 29, 1837 at Beaver, Pa. m. Mary Ann Messler, b. 11-14-1819, d. 7-27-1895 dau. of John and Rachael Messler. M. A. M. joined Methodist ch. 1832 and Christian 1878. Spring of 1838 they located on Gov. land Ripley Co., Ind. 1845 he

was elected sheriff and moved to County seat, Versailles. 1858 moved on farm near Clinton. Moved to Virginia, Ill. 1865 and 1867 to Blue Ridge, 12 miles south of Kansas City, Mo., where Wm. Winters Rex d. 7-6-1877. Is buried at Blue Ridge church. His wife d. 7-27-1895, and is buried at Sharon Church near Drexel, Mo. Parents of 7 children. The following died without issue:

A. Samuel⁴ Rex, b. 10-5-1838, d. 7-29-1839.

E. John⁴ Maglen Rex, b. 8-26-1847, d. 4-27-1857.

G. Wm.⁴ Winters Rex, 2nd, b. 10-4-1851, d. 4-24-1857.

B. Sarah⁴ Jane Rex, b. 7-17-1840, Ripley Co., Ind. d. 8-2-1929, Ogden, Utah, m. 1st Peter Lostutter Kelly, 1-11-1856. She lived at Ashland, Ill. until 12-11-1908.

Sarah J. Kelly Beggs and the Kelly family have assisted much in the Rex genealogy and are among those believing the family descends from Hannah Lightfoot and Geo. III, King of England. Mrs. Beggs so firmly believed this that 7-17-1929 she took oath subscribed and sworn on this date at Ogden, Utah, as follows: "That I, Sarah Jane Rex-Kelly-Beggs, was born July 17, 1840, and being of sound mind on this 17th day of July, 1929, do hereby make the following statement for the information and benefit of all whom it may concern, that according to my best knowledge and belief I have known by common conversation, within my father's household, and family history of the Rex family from the years of my childhood, through youth and maturity, that I am a direct descendent of Prince George William Frederick, who was later crowned George III of England and Hannah Lightfoot, "The Fair Quakeress" and of George Rex and Margaret Kepler and of George Rex and Jane Black and of William Winters Rex and Mary Ann Mesler."

She states further that the other members of the family have this same knowledge and then says "The story as I have always known it is that for reasons of State Hannah Lightfoot and her son George were brought to America

accompanied by a colony of people, among whom were relatives who located in N. Y. State. She was well provided for with cattle, horses, servants, material necessities and luxury, silver plate, etc. which has been treasured and handed down in the Rex family. That during trouble with the Indians they left N. Y. and part or all of the colony went by boat down the Susquahanna River and later settled in Western Penna." The casket of Mrs. Beggs gives her name and descent as given above. There are members of the family who do not believe this story at all and others who feel this book would be entirely remiss without mention of it. Records have been produced showing the legal marriage of the Prince and Hannah L. and that there was much happiness until members of the Royal family separated them and put in effect the Royal Marriage Act. The ages of the Prince and Hannah would seem to make their marriage unlikely and there are other families who claim the same descent. See *Commando* pg. 255, by Reitz, etc. Those interested may read the book "The Fair Quakeress" by Marie Pendered and in it there are dozens of other references. My conclusion was one of surprise that Geo. III could remain as good and reasonable as he did in such an environment. Mrs. Aline Shane Devin, Line 7, who was a writer and traveler, wrote to Lord Sackville-West years ago to learn about the Sir Joshua Reynolds portrait of Hannah Lightfoot which hangs in the gallery of Knole Castle, the seat of the Sackville-West family, Sevenoaks, Eng. Is called portrait of Mrs. Axford in catalogue. Recently she has corresponded with a daughter of this house, Miss Sackville-West, in regard to the picture and has also found an added interest in this lady, the writer of "The Edwardians," a book she much enjoyed.

Anne Rex Vale wrote "I have heard my father, Benj. Rex and aunt Sarah Day Cloaky, talk many times of Grandfather Geo. Rex 1st having received a pension from King Geo. III to the day of his death." Parks Rex also remembered having heard aunt Burson and his father speak at different times of the Grandfather Geo. Rex pension from King Geo. III and these boys did not then know of the relationship to King Geo. III but they fully believed the same

from family history and family resemblance. Aunt Kitty Burson and Lib. Rex dau. of Benj. were the very picture of Queen Victoria, and as Parks said later, Ross E. is the very likeness of Edward VII." Aline Shane Devin wrote that after Walter Besant saw the picture of her Grandmother Hannah Rex Shane he said that there was a strong resemblance to the royal family in it. Mrs. Devin also wrote "When I was in England the first time and having my hair dressed, the attendant said to me, 'Pardon me, Miss, but may I say that you resemble our dear queen very strongly,' to which I replied, 'Oh, mercy, do you really think so?'" For as you remember Victoria was not very easy on the eyes, for that matter neither am I, still I did think rather better of my own looks." Mrs. Stevens of line 12 wrote "You know Hannah Lightfoot and King Geo. III both had red hair and so did my great grandfather, my grandfather and also his oldest brother. The tootmouth comes down for generations in the Rex family, being very strong in our own line the same as that of Geo. III." Following is an article from the Chicago Tribune:

OF ROYAL DESCENT—A granddaughter of George III lives in Chicago. George Rex, the son of George III, and the Quakeress, Hannah Lightfoot, came to America to reside. The Chicago woman, who refuses to give her name, traces her relationship to him through both her father and mother. Some bits of historical information.

Following is an extract from a letter received yesterday from the Tribune:

"Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16. (Editor of the Tribune)—In view of the recent death of the heir apparent to the throne of Great Britain and the discussions it has evoked in the daily journals concerning the genealogies of the members of the reigning House of Hanover it has occurred to the undersigned that you might consider it of interest to your readers to interview a direct descendent of the third George through his morganatic marriage with the fair Quakeress, Hannah Lightfoot. It is not the desire to achieve a brief newspaper fame that prompts this suggestion, and the one

consideration of the interview would be that your reporter should not make public the present name of the great-granddaughter of the obstinate and narrow-minded but kindly George III of Hanover."

In response to the foregoing a Tribune reporter called at a pleasant apartment house on Warren Avenue yesterday afternoon and after a few preliminary questions and answers, in which the inevitable speaking tube acted as intermediary, was ushered directly into the presence of a thoroughly American cousin of the Queen of England. A blue-eyed, fresh-looking woman of perhaps 35, with a refined, agreeable voice and cordial manner—such is the descendent of the "Third George," who finds herself living in Chicago just 133 years after her royal ancestor fell in love with and was married to pretty Hannah Lightfoot in Curzon Street Chapel, Mayfair, England.

One seems to see in her dignity of carriage, in her directness of speech, even in her complexion and her regular features, traces of her kinship but in her surroundings there is nothing of the pomp and ceremony that is popularly supposed to hedge about kings and the daughters of kings, although all the furnishings of the little flat bespeak good taste and comparative prosperity.

There are good pictures on the walls and books in abundance on the shelves and tables. The rugs and draperies are quiet in tone, selected with evident care. Although it is plain that America has been faithful to what ever tactic charge England laid upon her when George Rex, eldest son of King George III and Hannah Lightfoot, came over to this country shortly after the end of the Revolutionary War and proceeded to identify his interests with those of the young Republic by marrying a Philadelphian, and has dealt kindly with the members of the family thus established.

George's Granddaughter Talks

"I haven't much of a story to tell you, after all," said George III's granddaughter. "I have found it difficult to trace the career of the various branches of my family,

on account of the extreme reticence of the older people to talk of our origin. They feel that it is in someway a stain upon our fair name, and in reply to questions they always say: 'Let sleeping disgrace lie.' It is only within the last ten years that I and some of my cousins have begun investigating the matter for our own satisfaction. Perhaps what we have found out may be of interest just now.

"Of course you know that George III married quite legally Hannah Lightfoot, a Quakeress, two years before he was persuaded by his Ministers into marriage with Princess Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. By his morganatic wife three children were born to him, one of whom married an East Indian officer, a second died insane, and the third, George Rex, when he was in his early twenties, came to America. I don't know much about him, save that he was a pronounced Tory, that he never mentioned his parentage, and that he had a small income, presumably supplied by the King. He brought with him some Church of England prayer-books and some silver marked 'G. R., which were afterwards distributed among his children and which are still in existence, treasured by some of my cousins, although I do not happen to have any. His eldest child was a son named George, the second a daughter, Hannah. She was my grandmother. My grandfather was Isaac Shane, a wealthy farmer, who lived near Steubenville, in Jefferson County, O. My father was the third of twelve children, and, after he married, he settled in Iowa, where he has been a Judge of the Circuit Court. He also enjoys the rank of colonel, which he won by his services in the late war.

Doubly Related to the King

My mother too, was a descendent of George the Third, as my father's aunt married her father. She has been dead a great many years, but my father is still living. I have only one sister, who lives in Dakota. She is married and has children, one a son, so the family will not die out. I have no children myself, unfortunately. I think that is really all I can tell you. Some time I hope to know more of the details of the family history."

Asked for photographs, the descendent of the House of Hanover very willingly loaned that of her grandmother, Mrs. Isaac Shane, and rather reluctantly, those of her mother and father, but refused positively to allow her own to appear in the Tribune.

In connection with her story it is interesting to know that shortly after King George's marriage with Princess Charlotte, Hannah Lightfoot disappeared. It is supposed she died. At all events nothing more was ever heard of her. According to the Rt. Hon. Lady Anne Hamilton, who has chronicled some matters pertaining to the Court of England not always found in other histories, says the King was greatly distressed to ascertain the fate of his much-beloved and legally-married wife, the Quakeress, and intrusted Lord Chatham to go in disguise and endeavor to trace her abode; but the search proved fruitless. Whatever became of her the children seem to have been left in charge of an old nurse, to depend upon the rather unstable and uncertain assistance the court might give them. They were brought up by the nurse near London, apparently receiving some recognition from their father, although naturally of the slightest nature.

Sarah J. Rex Kelly had two sons by first marriage. m. 2nd, Wm. Harvey Beggs, 3-5-1867 and they had two sons.

- a. George⁵ Johnson Kelly, b. 2-26-1857, Versailles, Ind. d. Ogden, Utah, 2-10-1929. Both he and his mother buried in Mt. View Cemetery. Taught school in Ill. seven years, moving in 1884 to Stockville, Neb. where in a period of 7 years he was County Clerk, V. Pres. of a bank and managed his 1,000 acre ranch. Moved to Ogden in 1891 where he was in the Real Estate and Insurance business for 38 years. A member of Weber Lodge No. 6, A.F. and A.M., Ogden Chpt. Royal Arch Masons, El Monte Commandry No. 2 Knights Templar, Utah Consistory No. 1 Scottish Rite and El Kalah Temple, Order Mystic Shrine, B.P.O. Elks No. 719, Ogden Real Estate Board and Chamber of Commerce. Was an active Republican and served as

State Senator in 1911. m. 5-6-1888 Emma Mathis (dau. of John and St. Helena Hand Mathis) at Phila., Ill. Parents of two children.

① Dana⁶ Kelly, b. 3-24-1887, Stockville, Neb. Grad. University of Chicago. Taught many years in Ogden schools and now principal State School for Blind, Ogden. Past Pres. Ogden Art Society, Past Matron Marian Chpt. No. 14, O.E.S., Grand Marshal Grand Chpt. O.E.S. for State of Utah. Charter member Drama Club, Past Pres. Women's University Club, Ogden. Has traveled extensively in Europe and America.

②†Rex⁶ Mathis Kelly, b. 8-29-1890, Phila., Ill. Grad. Ogden H. S. In World War, 79th Div. Battery A, 312 Field Artillery, in France a year. Discharged Ft. Russell, Wyo. 6-6-1919. Weber Lodge No. 6 A. F. and A.M., B.P.O.E. Lodge No. 719, Ogden. m. Mable France 6-10-1927 d. 11-11-1931 after a week's illness with pneumonia. Always lived in Ogden but the first year of his life. Pres. of Real Estate Board at time of his death, took prominent part in organizing the Archery Club in which he was an officer. Member Herman Baker Post No. 9 American Legion. Services in Masonic Temple, interment Mountain View Cemetery, Ogden.

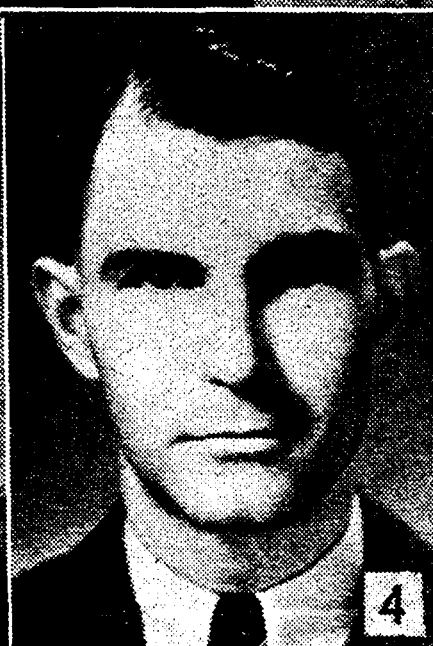
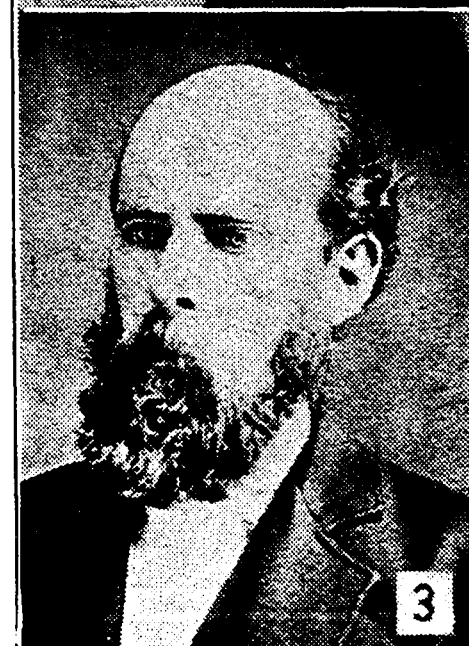
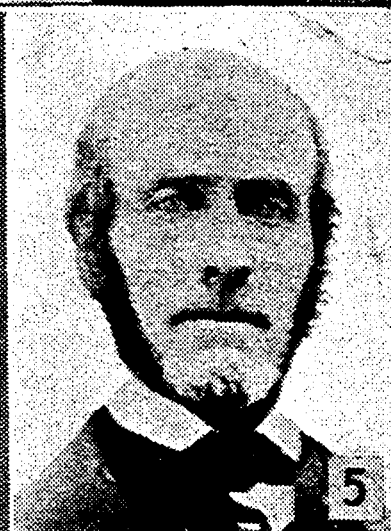
b. William⁵ Henry Kelly, b. Mch. 14, 1859, Versailles, Ind. An orchardist, d. 5-19-1917, Ogden, Utah.

c. Carey⁵ Temple Beggs, b. 9-10-1868, Jacksonville, Ill. Lives at Mytor, Utah, since 1905. m. Emma Laura Bartlett, 8-12-1890 at Stockville, Neb. where both their children were born.

① Dorothy⁶ Marie Beggs, b. 8-16-1891, m. Harold King-Palmer 7-31-1918.

② Robert⁶ Harvey Beggs, b. 5-3-1893, d. 11-2-1914.

- d. Charles⁵ Harvey Beggs, b. 4-27-1871, Jacksonville, Ill. Mgr. Kelly-Beggs Orchards, Ogden, Utah. Single. (For Revolutionary line see Thos. Beggs "The Book O'Beggs").
- C.†George⁴ Washington Rex (3rd child of W.³ W. Geo.² Geo.¹) b. 8-29-1842, Ripley Co., Ind. m. by Rev. Wilmot at Hickman Mills, Mo. to Anna Bryant, 12-28-1869, who was b. 3-2-1852, dau. of Isaac and Anna Edmond Bryant. He d. 9-11-1819, Drexel, Mo. buried Sharon Church. She d. 5-21-1927. G.W.R. enlisted 8-19-1862 Co. D. 85th Reg. Ind Vol. Infantry. Discharged 6-21-1865 at Indianapolis, Ind. Parents of seven children. First 5 b. Hickman Mills, Mo. Other 2 Lisle, Mo.
- a. Cam⁵ D. Rex b. 1-9-1871, m. 3-18-1902, Holden, Mo. by Rev. Boulton to M. Bess L. Bass who was b. 12-12-1879, dau. of James H. and Scynthia Eliz. Woolfolk Bass. Parents of 1 child.
- ① Anna⁶ Elizabeth Rex b. 11-19-1904, Drexel, Mo. m. F. Clifton Broadhurst 5-29-1920.
- b. William⁵ T. Rex b. 7-8-1872, m. Esther H. Noble 2-25-1900, Drexel, Mo. Had 2 children.
- ① William⁶ Harold Rex b. 1-1-1903, Geologist with Shell Co., Eldorado, Kans.
- ② Helen⁶ Esther Rex b. 7-31-1908, Mo. U. 1929.
- c. Ethel⁵ Velnetti Rex b. 1-10-1874. Single.
- d. Frank⁵ Merritt Rex b. 7-14-1875, m. Nell M. Jackson 10-14-1902, Kansas City, Mo. Parents of 2 children.
- ① Harriett⁶ Frances Rex b. 10-2-1905, Lisle, Mo.
- ② Mildred⁶ Nell Rex b. 11-21-1910, Lisle, Mo. m. 10-6-1932 Robert O. Reich, Kansas City, Mo.
- e. Geo.⁵ S. Rex b. 12-5-1877, d. 11-4-1925. Des Moines, Ia. Held responsible position with Swift and Co. which at time of his death was nearly 30 yrs. m. Chicago, Ill., Bess Moore 2-10-1910. No issue.



1. Geo. Washington Rex and wife, Anna Bryant, and family, Left to right, Wm. T., Cam D., Frank M., Nettie, Geo. S., Fred Band, C. Vivian, Page 40, Line III.
 2. Sarah Rex and husband, John Messmore, and family, Page 62, Line III.
 5. Geo. Rex 3rd; No. 3, his son, Geo. Franklin; No. 6, his son Geo. E.; and No. 4, his son, Geo. E., Jr., 4 generations of Geo. Rex, Page 56—60, Line III.

- f. Fred⁶ B. Rex b. 6-24-1880. Farmer and Stockman, single.
- g. Vivian⁵ Rex b. 8-8-1896, m. Jewel Jeans, Paola, Kans.
- D. Elizabeth⁴ Avaline Rex (W.³ W. R. Geo.² 2nd, Geo.¹ 1st) b. 3-16-1845, Ripley Co., Ind. (near Versailles) d. Peoria, Ill. 7-13-1913, husband d. 7-4-1915, both buried Ashland, Ill. m. 9-28-1869 near Hickmans Mills, Mo. Marion H. Pritchett who was b. 9-21-1842. Parents of 6 children.
 - a. Carl⁵ Templeton Pritchett b. 9-26-1870, Springfield, Ill. where he has always lived. m. Anna Mathens, Springfield, Ill., 1887. Parents of seven children and ten living grandchildren (1931).
 - b. Mary⁵ Vintonel Pritchett b. Toronto, Ind. 10-13-1872. m. Edward Bockemuehl of Peoria, Ill. He b. 8-16-1860, Baltimore, Md. d. 6-26-1904. She d. 3-5-1928, buried Ashland, Ill. No issue.
 - c. Charles⁵ Rex Pritchett b. Toronto, Ind. 11-13-1874. d. 5-5-1898, Peoria, Ill. buried Ashland, single.
 - d. Geo.⁵ Vivian Pritchett b. Virginia, Ill. 7-13-1877, m. Virginia A. Wires, Peoria. Widower and lives with his sister, Mrs. Kocian. (He has the Wm. Winters Rex bible).
 - e. Florence⁵ Bussell Pritchett, b. Ashland, Ill. 6-29-1882, m. George E. Kocian 8-23-1900. Parents of one son.
 - ① George⁶ Herbert Kocian b. 3-23-1902, Peoria, Ill. m. Idabell Vonhonter, 10-23-1924.
- F. Mary⁴ Ann Rex (Mollie) (W.³ W. Geo.² 2nd, Geo.¹ 1st) b. Versailles, Ind. 7-11-1850, d. 1887, Pasadena, Cal. m. Chas. Newton Stanley 2-26-1874 who was b. 3-4-1846. Parents of one daughter.
 - a. Eva⁵ Rex Stanley b. 1-6-1876, Indianapolis, Ind.

On 9-19-1901 m. Chas. Edwards Rice, dentist, who was b. 1-12-1876, San Francisco, Cal. (Son of Sarah Gideon Edwards and Hugh Brown Rice, he b. 10-1840 d. 10-30-1905 and she b. 4-15-1846). Three children, all born at 1341 W. 25th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

① Chas⁶ Stenley Rice, b. 10-26-1902, m. 11-24-1926, Mina Cecelia Norton, dau. of Mary Agnes Curran and Chas. Warren Norton.

② Marian⁶ Elizabeth Rice b. 8-18-1906 d. 6-8-1909.

③ William⁶ Theron Rice b. 7-25-1910, m. Annabelle Kaltenbach. One son.

+ Wm.⁷ Frederick Rice b. 2-12-1932.

2. Margaret³ Rex (2nd child of June and Geo.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 3-28-1808, m. Samuel Harper 6-4-1835. She is buried in Sharon Cemetery near Drexel, Mo. Had a dau. Eliz. Margaret Harper (Lizzie) d. 4-18-1895, who wrote a letter to Mrs. Beggs from Versailles, Ind. 2-23-1891, in which she tells family data as her mother is telling it to her. There was another dau. Isabel Harper Durbin who had a dau. Fannie Durbin Dickenson.

3. Samuel³ Rex (3rd child of Jane and Geo.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 1-17-1810 d. 9-20-1836. No issue.

4. Mary³ Rex, (4th child of Jane and Geo.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 8-17-1811, d. 2-20-1869. m. Alexander Dunlap on 9-10-1835 who was b. in Pa. 2-1-1810, d. Kansas 8-23-1879. Parents 11 children.

A. Martha⁴ Jane Dunlap, b. 6-7-1836, d. 9-3-1859 Washington, Pa. Single.

B. Hannah⁴ Lacky Dunlap b. 9-27-1838, d. 4-29-1880 near Howard, Kansas. Single.

C.† John⁴ Randolph Dunlap b. 8-12-1840, d. abt. 1910. Buried in Los Angeles. Civil War veteran (carried a bullet in his side till his death). m. Lavina Faddis, Jefferson, Pa. Parents of 6 children.

- a. Wm.⁵ Dunlap b. Pa. d. Los Angeles, 1911. Widow and children in Los A. One daughter has large family near Battleford, Sach., Canada.
- b. Charles⁵ Dunlap, m. twice. (Children are by 1st wife) as follows
 - ① Frances⁶ Dunlap.
 - ② John⁶ Dunlap, married.
 - ③ Mary⁶ Dunlap.
 - ④ Alma⁶ Dunlap, died young.
- c. Frances⁵ Dunlap, m. Stog Smith, M. D., died Jefferson, Pa. Had 2 children.
 - ① Frank⁶ Smith, living in Pa.
 - ② John⁶ Smith, married and has children, San Bernardino, Cal.
- d. John⁵ Mead Dunlap, b. near Howard, Kan. Died Los A., m. 1st at St. L., Mo. 2 children. Children of second wife also in Los Angeles.
 - ① Elmer⁶ Dunlap, Los A., Cal.
 - ② Dorothy⁶ Dunlap, Los A., Cal.
- e. Clara⁵ Dunlap, b. 8-13-1877, d. 10-16-1912, Los A., Cal. m. Elga Bruckner 10-16-1903. 3 children.
 - ① LaVenias⁶ Bruckner b. 10-17-1904, Pa. m. Graydon Randolph 12-1923. A dau.
+ Clara Victoria Randolph b. 9-1924, S Mt., Pa.
 - ② Frances⁶ Bruckner b. 2-22-1905. Supt. Nurses, Hospital, Los A., Cal.
 - ③ Harry⁶ Bruckner b. 3-20-1911, Los A. Cal.
- f. Andrew⁵ Dunlap b. near Howard, has several children, lived Chicago.
- D. Mary⁴ Margaret Dunlap b. 6-11-1842, d. 10-13-1891. m. at Henderson, Ill. 9-5-1867, Alex. Shannon who was b. 2-28-1828, Billingsville, Ind. d. 1-15-1887. Had 5 sons all born near Henderson, Ill. and 4 buried there with their parents.
 - a. John⁵ Shannon b. 8-3-1868, d. 8-30-1870.
 - b. Chas.⁵ N. Shannon b. 10-14-1870, d. 9-20-1922.

- c. Geo.⁵ Dunlap Shannon b. 6-6-1872, m. 11-11-1903, Ida A. Penman who was b. 6-14-1880, Brazil, Ind. Parents of two children. G. D. S., Atty. Terre Haute, where he resided for the past 30 years, has a letter written by Grandfather Alex Dunlap to his mother, dated 1-24-1871, which gives much of this family data.
 - ① Wm. Rex Shannon b. 6-3-1906, Terre Haute, Ind. m. 4-4-1928, Elma Marie Holdaway b. 2-14-1912, New Goshen, Ind.
 - ② Helen⁶ Shannon b. 3-27-1909, Terre Haute, Ind.
- d. Fred⁵ W. Shannon b. 12-10-1874, d. 4-3-1905. Single.
- e. Alex⁵ Rex Shannon b. 9-1-1877, d. 10-25-1902, Single.
- E.† Samuel⁴ Rex Dunlap b. 4-3-1844, d. 1-13-1863. Buried Fort Schyler, Civil War.
- F. Sara⁴ Ann Dunlap b. 8-6-1846, d. 5-8-1877. m. Houston Kerr near Carmichaels, Pa. Buried there. Had 2 children.
 - a. Rev. Geo.⁵ Kerr, Cumberland Presbyterian Minister.
 - b. Louise⁵ Kerr d. young.
- G. George⁴ Washington Dunlap b. Uniontown, Pa. 2-13-1848, d. near Howard, Kan. 1894. Bur. Forrest School. m. Anna Shriver, Ill. abt. 1874. 6 children.
 - a. Mary⁵ Ellen Dunlap.
 - b. Alex⁵ Henderson Dunlap b. Elk Co., Kans. 12-16-1876. m. 1st Jessie Easley 1903, Piedmont, Kans. d. 8-24-1913. m. 2nd Eulah Jenkins 1-17-1917, Piedmont. By 1st wife, 2 children.
 - ① Clifford⁶ Thos. Dunlap b. Piedmont 1-1-1909, d. 4-23-1918.
 - ② Madaline⁶ Mardell Dunlap b. 3-23-1912, Granite City, Ill. Teacher. m. John M. Bennett, Madison, Kans. Are Methodists. One dau.

- + Barbara⁷ Jean Bennett b. 1-1932.
By second wife, 2 children.
- ① Clara⁶ Frances Dunlap b. 3-2-1918, Piedmont, Kans.
- ② Gertrude⁶ Estelle Dunlap b. 5-13-1921, Springfield, Mo.
- c. Eliz.⁵ Dunlap d. in infancy.
- d. John⁵ Collie Dunlap (son of G. W. and A. D.) b. 9-23-1881, Elk Co., Kans. m. Bertha———, St. L., Mo. Have one child.
 - ① Leona⁶ Dunlap b. Granite City, Ill. 1907. m. Hugh Rahinson 6-1925. Two daus.
 - + Betty⁷ Lee Rahinson.
 - + Alice⁷ Ann Rahinson.
- e. Clara⁵ Frances Dunlap b. 2-1888. m. Jess Moss, 1918.
- f. Geo.⁵ Rex Dunlap.
- H. Joseph⁴ Alex. Dunlap (Mary,³ Geo.² and Geo.¹) b. 3-7-1850 Fayette Co., Pa. d. near Howard, Kansas 4-2-1911. Bur. Forrest School. m. Harriett Samantha Billingly b. 1-30-1848 near California, Wash. Co., Pa. Parents of 8 children.
- a. Mary⁵ Eliz. Dunlap b. 10-12-1871, Calif. Pa. d. 10-23-1926 and bur. Leavenworth, Kan. At Howard, Kan. 2-11-1899, m. Harmon Allen, M. E. Minister. Grad. Kans. State Teachers College, 1898. 6 children.
 - ① Jos.⁶ Levi Dunlap Allen b. 12-2-1899, Evanston, Ill. Grad. Kans. State Agricultural College, 1923. m. Agnita Ellis (teacher) 6-19-1926. Manufacturer of Creamery Products. Parents of 3 children.
 - + Joseph⁷ Ellis Allen b. 4-22-1928.
 - + Phillip Edward Allen b. 9-1930, d. 2-1931.
 - + Virginia Ann Allen b. 11-1932.
 - ② Harriett⁶ Jane Allen b. Evanston, Ill. 11-28-1902. Grad. K.U. 1925. m. 10-19—— Forrest

GEORGE REX GENEALOGY

- Lee Noll, teacher at Leavenworth, Kans. 2 children.
- + Lewis⁷ Harmon Noll b. 10-30-1925, Easton, Kans.
 - + Forrest⁷ Lee Noll, Jr. b. 3-6-1929, Lawrence, Kans.
 - ③ Edward⁶ Harmon Allen b. 1-16-1905, Mound Kans. Grad. K.U. 1928, teacher. m. 3-30-1929 Willardean Harner, teacher, Lawrence, Kans. 1 child.
 - + Phyllis⁷ Joan Allen b. 2-1932.
 - ④ Mary⁶ Frances Allen b. 2-1907 Mound City, Kans. Teacher m. Lawrence, Kans. 6-7-1930 Gustav Geiger, K. City, Kans.
 - ⑤ George⁶ Hadley Allen b. 8-16-1912, Caney, Kans.
 - ⑥ Elizabeth⁶ Louise Allen b. 11-20-1917, Lansing, Kans.
- b. Emma⁵ May Dunlap (teacher) b. 11-9-1873, Calif, Pa. Grad. Kans. State Teachers College 1902. Miss D. and her sister, Mrs. Allen, furnished much of the Dunlap data.
- c. Anna⁵ G. Dunlap b. Calif. Pa. 7-23-1876 m. Geo. Crawford Harrison 4-8-1903, Howard, Kans. Parents of 4 children.
- ① Burnace⁶ Dunlap Harrison b. 3-13-1904, Marion, Kansas. Grad. Southwestern College. Chicago Sales Dept. Donnelly Pub. Co. Single.
 - ② Dorace⁶ Dunlap Harrison b. 11-17-1906, Quinlan, Okla. Salesman. m. Louise Miller 8-27-1927, Winfield, Kans. A dau.
 - + Betty⁷ Louise Miller b. 4-13-1929, Winfield.
 - ③ Eva⁶ LaVerne Harrison b. 7-14-1908, Quinlan, Okla. m. 12-21-1929, Alfred Lee Price. 1 son.
 - + Alfred Lee Price. Jr. b. 1-8-1931.
 - ④ Geo.⁶ Verrel Harrison b and d. 7-23-1910, Quinlan, Okla.
- d. Sierra⁵ Nevara Dunlap b. 11-13-1878, Howard,

Kans. d. 2-26-1920, m. Claud B. Taylo 3-26-1904, Howard, Kans. 2 daus.

① Mary⁶ Margaret Taylo b. 12-21-1904, Howard. Teacher. Grad. Phillips U., Enid, Okla. 1928.

② Julia⁶ Agnes Taylo b. 8-26-1906, Howard.

e. James⁵ Harrison Dunlap b. 3-25-1882, Howard, m. Ruth Armstrong 3-14-1906 at Howard. Fruit grower. 2 children.

① Harry⁶ Carl Dunlap b. 5-24-1907, Howard, m. Emma Lee Waldrop 11-20-1928 at Shawnee, Okla. A draftsman, Amarillo, Texas.

② Alma⁶ Ruth Dunlap b. Howard 10-26-1911. m. Howard Wilson 9-23-1929, Fayetteville, Ark. 1 son.

+ Harry Howard Wilson b. 7-26-1930.

f. Ernest⁵ Chas. Dunlap b. 7-29-1885, Howard, Kans. m. Bertha Aaron 6-23-1909 Leavenworth, Kans. Adv. Mgr. Enid Daily Eagle. Parents 3 children.

① Emma⁶ Jane Dunlap b. 6-10-1912, Sedgwick, Kans.

② Margaret Ellen Dunlap b. 1-17-1916, Enid, Okla.

③ Mary Alice Dunlap b. 9-23-1918, Enid, Okla.

g. Earl⁵ Geo. Dunlap b. 7-29-1885, Howard, Kans. d. 12-31-1886.

h. Zirn⁵ Norwell Dunlap b. 7-2-1888, Howard, Kans. m. Bess Alderson 11-28-1911, Sedgwick, Kans. 4 children.

① Helen⁶ Kathlen Dunlap b. 11-1-1914, Winfield, Kans.

② Dona Belle Dunlap b. 7-28-1918 d. same day.

③ Barbara Rex Dunlap b. 8-8-1920, Winfield.

④ Betty Jo Dunlap b. 12-2-1923, Winfield.

The greater portion of the Dunlaps are Methodists.

I. Andrew⁴ Jackson Dunlap b. 5-5-1852 d. 9-12-1877 near Howard. m. Eliz. Southerland who also died. No issue.

J. Eliz.⁴ Katherine Dunlap b. 12-25-1854 d. 11-18-1877, Tripolet, Mo. m. Cyrus Sillibaugh, Uniontown, Pa. 2 children.

K. Louise⁴ Dunlap b. 1-1-1857 d. 1-26-1897. m. David Henderson b. 1-16-1845 d. 5-31-1924. Killed by train, Tripolet, Mo. 9 children.

① Sparks⁶ Dunlap Henderson b. 11-5-1880, near Henderson, Ill.

② Stewart McKinley Henderson b. 9-21-1891, Engle, Mo.

③ Sam J. Henderson b. 8-27-1881.

④ Mary Skinner Henderson b. 7-11-1884.

⑤ Amanda Henderson b. 4-15-1885 m. 1-17-1907 Clyde E. Buckles b. 4-15-1884, Clyde, Kans. A son.

+ Clyde⁷ Nelson Buckles b. 12-7-1921, Independence, Kans.

⑥ James G. Henderson b. 7-11-1884.

⑦ Ollie May Henderson b. 1-8-1888 m. C. A. Noel, Novinger, Mo.

⑧ Louise Henderson b. 2-8-1894 m. J. E. Husbands.

⑨ Fannie Pauline Henderson b. 1-16-1897 m. Ernest A. Shultheiss, Yarron, Mo.

5. Jane³ Rex, b. Jefferson, Pa. 3-12-1815 d. 1-9-1879, Carmichaels, Pa. m. John Haver 3-8-1832. He b. 10-12-1802, son of Geo and Priscilla Haver (Hist. Green Co. p. 738) John Haver d. 4-17-1894. 11 children.

A.†Geo.⁴ Rex Haver (Jane,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 5-10-1833 d. 8-20-1914. m. Sarah Neil 1-1-1856, she b. 2-21-1839 d. 7-31-1913. (Geo. Rex Haver, 86th Iowa Vol. Inf. Gen. Dooke Reg. Co. E. Capt. Vermillion Rg.) 7 children.

a. Geo.⁵ Wm. Neil Haver (Geo.,⁴ Jane,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 1-18-1857 m. 12-24-1883 Emma Lenaster b. 8-21-1863, Centerville, Ia.

b. Jane⁵ Rex Haver b. 3-10-1859 m. 10-24-1880

Frank A. Brown who was b. 10-10-1856 d. 7-29-1926. 1 son.

- ① Geo.⁶ E. Brown b. 1-17-1882 m. 1-1-1907
Leida Newcomb b. 7-20-1887. 2 daus.
- + Marjorie Eloise Brown b. 3-25-1912, Center-
ville, Ia.
- + Marion Elaine Brown b. 2-29-1915.

c. Martha⁵ June Haver b. 6-1-1861 d. 5-17-1930. m.
4-3-1879 A. J. Argo who was b. 11-20-1853. 3
children.

- ① Nellie⁶ Maud Argo b. 9-29-1880 m. 6-26-1920
John L. Haines b. 12-14-1877.
- ② John Roscoe Argo b. 3-20-1894 m. 6-26-1915
Stella Sytsma b. 5-3-1896.
- ③ Fred Neil Argo b. 8-13-1886 m. 9-21-1918 Al-
lie Hawk b. 12-2-1885.

d. George⁵ Baint Haver b. 4-23-1863 d. 12-29-1930.
m. 1885 Winnie Younker b. 1868. 3 children.

- ① Hazel⁶ Haver b. 1889 m. Ledm Barnes 1907
b. 1878. 5 children.
- + Maxine Barnes b. 1914 d. 1914.
- + Eula Mae Barnes b. 1916.
- + Elmo G. Barnes b. 1919.
- + Elaine Barnes b. 1921.
- + Eugene Lyle b. 1924.
- ② George⁶ Lloyd Haver b. 1892 m. Mattie Gra-
ham 1911, b. 1893. 2 children.
- + Forrest⁷ Lloyd Haver b. 1912.
- + Roland Haver b. 1917.
- ③ R.⁶ P. Haver b. 1896 m. 1916 Grace Cooper
b. 1897. 2 children.
- + Kathryn⁷ Haver b. 1919.
- + Eldred Haver b. 1927.

e. John⁵ Chauncy Haver b. 12-29-1868 m. 1st 1-13-
1897 Ola Newby b. 9-19-1872. d. 5-13-1908. m. 2nd
Stella Johnson Smith b. 1-29-1882. 3 children by
first wife.

- ① Stella⁶ Margaret Haver b. 7-8-1898 m. 2-11-

- 1916 J. F. Cassidy b. 6-4-1892. 4 children.
 + Baby girl b. and d. 11-16-1916.
 + Clifford⁷ b. 2-6-1918.
 + Clyde b. 9-17-1920.
 + Mary Maxine Cassidy b. 10-12-1923.
 ② John⁶ Rex Haver b. 2-28-1902 m. 3-28-1923
 Leta Cicle b. 3-21-1905. 2 children.
 + Ola Faye b. 10-19-1924.
 + Edward Rex b. 12-20-1925 d. 11-15-1930.
 ③ Edna⁶ Mildred Haver b. 6-9-1905.
- f. Eldeed⁵ Glover Haver b. 5-1-1872 m. Suda Young-
 ker, she b. 1873.
- g. Anna⁵ Sarah Haver b. 7-1879 d. 8-1881.
- B. Sarah⁴ Jane Haver b. 9-25-1835 d. 5-25-1870 m.
 John Davis 2-21-1856 b. 4-15-1834 d. 12-22-1919.
 4 children.
- a. Geo.⁵ Christopher Davis 4-5-1860 near Jefferson,
 Pa. Educated Monongahela College and South-
 western Pa. State Normal. 21 years a teacher,
 principal Greensboro, Pa. Schools, etc. m. Carrie
 Throckmorton (dau. Mary and James T.) 9-20-
 1887. In real estate business Birmingham, Ala.
 since 1906. 3 children.
- ① Mary⁶ Sarah Davis b. 6-19-1888 Jefferson,
 Pa. m. 6-30-1909, Birmingham, Ala. Alfred
 Hickman Wiltshire, d. 1-1-1917. 1 son.
 + George⁷ Cullett b. 7-24-1911, d. 1-1-1915.
- ② Katie⁶ May Davis b. Greensboro, Pa. 8-31-
 1890 m. Robert Llewellyn Hawkins 9-20-1911,
 Birmingham, Ala. Electrician R. R. Shops
 Meridian, Miss. 4 sons all b. Birmingham,
 Ala.
 + James⁷ Llewellyn b. 8-29-1912.
 + William Harvey b. 11-23-1914.
 + Donald Andrew b. 9-30-1917.
 + Robert Davis Hawkins b. 12-9-1919.
- ③ Anna⁶ Throckmorton Davis b. 1-20-1896 Car-
 michael, Pa. m. Charles Bondurant Bernard

9-14-1916 Birmingham, Ala. 2 children.

+ Eleanor⁷ b. 8-5-1917.

+ Charles B. Jr. b. 9-30-1919.

b. William⁵ Randolph Davis b. 6-8-1862 m. Annie McNeely. 7 children.

- ① Wayne, ② Pearl, ③ Eva, ④ Chas. ⑤ Geo.,
⑥ Mary E. V., ⑦ Wm.

c. Charles⁵ Gibson Davis b. 10-3-1864 m. Laura B. Smith, 2 children.

- ① John H. b. 6-5-1897 Jefferson, Pa.
② Mary H. b. 12-23-1899 Jefferson, Pa.

d. Ida⁵ E. Davis b. 3-14-1867, d. single.

C. Priscilla⁴ Haver b. 1-26-1890 d. 2-1913.

D. Mary⁴ Elizabeth Haver b. 2-10-1892 d. 12-24-1924.

E. Emma⁴ Haver b. 1-23-1853 d. 5-23-1860.

F. John⁴ Haver b. 10-18-1837. Disappeared.

G. Jacob⁴ Haver b. 9-13-1846 d. 8-15-1905. m. 1-30-1871 Martha Annetta Cotterel b. 1-17-1847 d. 1910. 6 children.

a. John⁴ Cotterel Haver b. 1-2-1872 m. Laura Keigley, Jefferson, Pa. 5 children.

- ① George⁶ Haver b. 1-20-1897 m. Fannie Thompson. 3 children.

+ Paul Haver + Robert Lewis Haver.

+ Doris Haver.

- ② Rex Haver b. 8-30-1898 m. Rebecca Jane McKinley.

- ③ Wm. Haver b. 5-16-1905, single.

- ④ Homer Haver b. 5-17-1907, single.

- ⑤ John W. Haver b. 10-16-1909, single.

b. Joseph⁵ Haver b. 6-24-1882 m. Vaughn Bradley. 6 children.

- ① Bradley, ② Wallace, ③ Annetta,
④ Regis, ⑤ Wm. Cotterel, ⑥ Genevive.

- c. Jane⁵ Haver b. 2-15-1876 m. Albert Reynolds, 2 children.
 - ① John Reynolds, ② Wm. Albert Reynolds.
- d. Lizzie⁵ Haver b. 6-4-1884, single.
- e. Laura⁵ Belle Haver b. 3-2-1878, single.
- f. Wm.⁵ Haver, deceased.
- H. Charles⁴ Haver (Jane,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 1-22-1849 d. 1-4-1929 m. 1-22-1880 Isabella McClure b. 9-21-1851 d. 10-5-1903. 3 children.
 - a. James⁵ Clyde Haver b. 9-28-1881 m. Annie Campbell. 6 children.
 - ① Chas., ② Harry, ③ Clifford, ④ Edwin, ⑤ Alfred, ⑥ Wm.
 - b. Owen⁵ Wm. Haver b. 3-27-1884.
 - c. Suda⁵ Haver b. 9-29-1893 m. Paul Feitt, 1 dau.
 - ① Mary⁶ Elizabeth Feitt b. 9-7-1919.
 - I. †Hiram⁴ Haver (Jane,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 3-20-1844 d. 6-4-1912 m. Hannah Rush who was b. 3-29-1846 d. 3-3-1923. 85th Reg. Co. D Penna. Vol. Lived Fairfax, S. D. 7 children.
 - a. Charlotte⁵ Jane Haver b. 6-10-1867 m. Edward B. Tarr. 9 children.
 - ① Horace⁶ B. Tarr b. 11-20-1889 m. Dora Frechts. 4 children.
 - + Verne⁷ V. b. 4-1915. + Murle b. 4-1916.
 - + Charlotte L. b. 5-1918. + Linn Edward b. 6-1928.
 - ② Floyd⁶ H. Tarr b. 12-23-1891.
 - ③ Lois M. Tarr b. 3-25-1894 m. Erwin Schultey. 3 children.
 - + Eunice⁷ L. b. 1914 + Dale E. b. 1916,
 - + Harlen L.
 - ④ Goldie R. Tarr b. 6-1896 m. Frank Vosacek, 2 children.
 - + Richard R. Vosacek b. 1929.
 - + Robert H. Vosacek b. 1930.

- ⑤ Helen E. Tarr b. 4-26-1899 m. Frank Nebola.
3 children.
 - + Shirley b. 1921, + Dorothy b. 1924,
 - + Frances Jane b. 1927.
 - ⑥ Harry E. Tarr b. 8-9-1903.
 - ⑦ Lottie J. Tarr b. 3-12-1905.
 - ⑧ Twins: Mattie M. Tarr b. 5-2-1907.
 - ⑨ Mayme M. Tarr b. 5-2-1907.
- b. Emma⁵ Louise Haver b. 4-5-1869 m. Joseph Garringer, 3 children.
- ① Lester⁶ Garringer b. 1891.
 - ②† Roy D. Garringer b. 1894, killed in France.
1919, Co. E. 125th Inf.
 - ③ Lola L. Garringer b. 1895 m. Everett Ferguson, 3 children.
 - + Lorraine D. b. 1921 + Marjorie b. 1923
 - + Lola Jean b. 1925.
- c. Anna⁵ Belle Haver b. 5-30-1871 m. Lewis B. Tarr, 8 children.
- ① Otis⁶ Leo Tarr b. 1-21-1893 m. Hazel Hauffman, 4 children.
 - + Otis,⁷ Jr. b. 8-18-1926 + Janet Belle b. 11-29-1928 + Twins: Leo Otis and Lyle Jean b. 10-8-1930.
 - ② Isa Verl Tarr b. 12-25-1894 m. Albert Hennsen, 3 children.
 - + Donald b. 12-3-1917 + Delmar b. 6-14-1924
 - + Albert, Jr. b. 1-31-1926.
 - ③ John Hiram Tarr b. 8-21-1897 m. Martha Bendig, 2 children.
 - + Billie G. Tarr b. 10-18-1926 + Jack L. Tarr b. 1-4-1929.
 - ④ Edna Mae Tarr b. 4-28-1899 m. Pat Johnson, 3 children.
 - + Betty J. b. 9-1-1924 + Velma M. b. 5-16-1926
 - + Kenneth W. b. 8-20-1929.
 - ⑤ Harold Arthur Tarr b. 2-19-1902 m. Suda Blotskie, 2 children.

+ Loreen⁷ M. b. 11-20-1925 + Geroldine J. b. 10-22-1927.

⑥ Laurence Lewis Tarr b. 1-14-1904.

⑦ Doris June Tarr b. 6-6-1906.

⑧ Ruth B. Tarr b. 4-30-1908.

d. Mary⁵ Elizabeth Haver b. 10-31-1873 m. James H. Williams b. 4-22-1869. 8 children.

① Frank R. Williams b. 11-14-1895 m. Mabel Beck 4-8-1919. 3 children.

+ Ben⁷ Williams b. 7-7-1920 + Veva Ruth Williams b. 4-13-1922 + Dennis R. Williams b. 12-8-1929.

② Verna⁶ L. Williams b. 7-29-1897 m. R. V. Nelson 6-4-1925. 2 children.

+ Jean Anne b. 10-13-1922 + Bethel Ruth b. 9-7-1928.

③ Cecil⁶ E. Williams b. 6-6-1899 m. E. V. Larsen 3-10-1925.

④ Jessie M. Williams b. 8-5-1901.

⑤ Hannah M. Williams b. 1-16-1904 m. Geo. Burdick 6-13-1928. 1 child.

+ Mary Margaret Burdick b. 10-21-1929.

⑥ Myrtle M. Williams b. 4-19-1906.

⑦ James H. Williams, Jr. b. 9-11-1911.

⑧ Mary Irene Williams b. 4-11-1914.

e. Georgia⁵ Florence Haver b. 3-7-1876 m. 4-29-1894 Clyde Pepper. 6 children.

① Gladys⁶ Mayme Pepper b. 1-1-1895 m. Louis McMichael 8-31-1922.

② Grace Marie Pepper 1-13-1897 m. Geo. Haidle 6-12-1923. 1 dau.

+ Pauline Mae Haidle b. 5-27-1925.

③ Glenn Haver Pepper b. 8-22-1899.

④ Archibald Alexander Pepper b. 7-9-1902 m. Muriel Duane Arnold 5-22-1926. 1 son.

+ Duane Arnold b. 5-25-1927.

⑤ Hazel Edith Pepper b. 6-5-1904 m. Clarence Budd 5-24-1925. 2 daus.

- + Bonnie J. b. 8-28-1926 + Donna Marie b. 3-21-1928.
- ⑥ Dale Randolph Pepper b. 6-6-1907 m. Estella Mewhiter 3-20-1930.
- f. Della⁵ Elma Haver b. 3-23-1879 m. Joseph H. Lewis. 3 children.
 - ① Ethel⁶ Lewis b. 1904 m. Wallace Pepper, 1 child. + Joan Pepper b. 1926.
 - ② Everett Lewis b. 1907 m. Eliz. Knodell, 1 child.
 - + Mary Lou Lewis b. 1930.
 - ③ Velma Lewis b. 1914.
- g. Mattie⁵ L. Haver b. 1-18-1882 m. Geo. H. Cross, 5 children.
 - ① Genevieve⁶ M. Cross b. 1903 m. Mosley Hoblit. 2 children.
 - + Wayne Hoblit b. 1923 + Clare Hoblit b. 1926.
 - ② Haver Wm. Cross b. 1905 m. Thalia Anderson, 1 son.
 - + Thos. Haver Cross b. 1929.
 - ③ Cecil Clare Cross b. 1908 m. Marguerite V. Schar 3-29-1930.
 - ④ Mildred L. Cross b. 1911.
 - ⑤ Marjorie C. Cross b. 1915.
- J. Hannah⁴ Margaret Haver b. 4-12-1851 d. 9-25-1880. m. 7-1-1874 David A. Cosgray b. 6-14-1851. 1 dau.
- a. Daisy⁵ Haver Cosgray b. 10-16-1876 m. 2-26-1927 Chauncey M. White.
- K. James⁴ Harper Haver b. 3-11-1856 m. Eliz. (Lizzie) C. L. Vernon 8-14-1879. She d. 6-6-1923. James Harper and Eliz. Haver, his wife, both attended Washington College, Jefferson, Pa. where they were born and raised: m. at Masontown, Pa. Moved to Highland and Hiawatha, Kans. 5 children.
- a. Clark⁵ Jamison Haver b. 7-2-1880 d. 5-20-1915, Hiawatha, Kans. m. 6-28-1905 Maude M. Truitt.

Both attended Hiawatha Academy, members Christian Church. Grocery business. 1 son.

① Harland⁶ Haver b. 10-17-1910 d. 10-12-1923.

b. John⁵ Leslie Haver b. Highland, Kans. 12-18-1881. Grocer, moved to Calif. m. Ethel M. Babbitt 10-20-1906. 2 children.

① Forrest⁶ Elden Haver b. Fullerton, Cal. 8-7-1917. H. S. Grad.

② Dorothy Jean Haver b. Fullerton, Cal. 8-16-1914. H. S. Grad.

c. Theodosia⁵ Rebecca Haver b. Highland, Kans. 8-22-1883. m. Rollyn R. Meisenheimer 6-17-1911. He d. 8-17-1924. 2 children.

① Wiles⁶ Kenlian Meisenheimer b. 10-11-1913. H. S. Grad. Fullerton, Cal.

② Shiral Adron Meisenheimer b. 5-21-1918.

d. Clifford⁵ Vernon Haver b. 7-26-1888 m. Myrtle Cahill, Kans. C. 8-1913.

e. Mary⁵ Lenore Haver b. 11-4-1891 Brad. Hiawatha, Kans. Academy 1911 m. Paul H. Youngquist 11-14-1928.

6. George³ Rex 3rd (6th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 4-6-1815 in Westmoreland, Pa. d. 9-23-1863 Palmyra, Mo. Is said he closely resembled his Uncle Benj. Rex. He was a very religious man, and the rearing of his children and the manner of living was strictly Puritanic. There could be no noise on the Sabbath and all food possible was prepared Saturday for the next day, tea being the only part of the meal served warm on Sunday. Church buildings were not so numerous then and his home was often the place where religious services were held. This training must have been productive for a grand-daughter, Carrie Howell Martin, says her Uncle George Franklin Rex was the best Christian man she ever knew. In the last illness of Geo. 3rd, his dau. Mary J. and her husband, John Howell, were sent for and took with them their 11 month old baby Thos. Franklin who also passed away.

during their stay and was buried in Palmyra with his grandfather. Geo. Rex 3rd was married three times, first to Louisa Townsend 3-1840 who was b. 10-5-1817 d. 10-22-1843. To them two children were born.

- A. Mary⁴ Jane Rex (Geo.,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 6-29-1841 m. at Ashton, Mo. John Wesley Howell, who was b. 12-9-1843 d. 4-29-1923. 8 children.
 - a. Thos.⁵ Franklin Howell b. 11-5-1862 d. 10-1-1863,
 - b. Sarah⁵ Harper Howell b. 11-26-1864, Ashton, m. 7-1881 John Martin Smith of Luray, Mo. 2 children by 1st husband. m. 2nd A. J. Grube, 1929, Los. A.
 - ① James⁶ Wesley Smith ② Elvia Smith m. 1st John Hummel 1898, 2nd Geo. Lenhart.
 - c. Carrie⁵ E. Howell (twin) b. Ashton, 8-31-1867 m. Jacob W. Martin, Memphis, Mo. 5 children.
 - ① Carl⁶ Waldo Martin b. 7-8-1891 m. at Kahoka, Mo. 2-6-1909 Verne F. Meryhue. 2 children.
 - + Virginia⁷ Meryhue b. 1-14-1910.
 - + Kirk Bernard 6-14-1912.
 - ② Leo⁶ Howell Martin b. 3-12-1893 m. Maybel Robinson 8-1915, Oakhill, Kan. 3 children.
 - + Marjorie⁷ Maxine Martin b. 8-16-1917.
 - + Geneva Carolyn Martin b. 3-5-1919.
 - + Robert Leo Martin b. 7-6-1929.
 - ③ Nettie⁶ Irene Martin (teacher) b. 3-12-1896 m. Wayne Hockett. 1 son.
 - + Wayne⁷ Hockett, Jr. b. 8-30-1918, Harve, Mont.
 - ④ Mary⁶ Louise Martin (teacher) b. 4 23-1900 m. Elman Francis Sherman 6-20-1920, Ashton, Mo. 1 son.
 - + Donald⁷ E. Sherman b. and d. 1-1923.
 - ⑤ Lynn⁶ Phillip Martin b. 1-26-1907 m. 11-28-1929 Ruth Davis, Ft. Madison, Ia.
 - d. Nettie⁵ V. Howell b. 8-31-1867 (twin) m. Elmer E. Yolton, Memphis, Mo. 1 son.

- ① Eugene⁶ Howell Yolton b. 11-15-1896 m. Mildred Walters.
- e. William⁵ H. Howell b. 3-31-1870 m. Sidney L. Yolton, Ashton, Mo. 4 children.
- ①† Marvin⁶ Lee Howell b. 1892 m. Nettie Hendricks, Keokuk, Ia. Served in World War. 1 child.
- + Doris⁷ Alta Howell b. 11-11-1920.
- ② Esther⁶ Marie Howell b. 1896 m. Paul Foster, Granger, Mo. 4 children, 1st one died in infancy.
- + Billie⁷ Grant b. 1-1919. + Peggie Marie b. 2-1925 + Donald Stewart b. 1929.
- ③ William⁶ Rex Howell b. 1899 m. Edna Bucket, Mendota, Ill. In Navy 6 yrs. 1 son.
- + Wm.⁷ Stanley Howell b. 1-1925.
- ④ Frank⁶ Stewart b. 1907, single. Diamond Ranch, Chugwater, Wyo.
- f. John⁵ Linley Howell b. 11-29-1873 m. Bertha May Drollinger, 3 children.
- ① Herbert⁶ Monroe b. 1895 d. 1897.
- ② Daisy Irene b. 10-1899 d. 1901.
- ③ Helen Luell Howell b. 6-1897 m. Joseph Hall 1914. 3 children.
- + Joseph⁷ Mae Hall b. 1916 d. same day.
- + Clara Mae Hall b. 1920. + Billie Hall b. 1923.
- g. George⁵ Etsel Howell b. 11-27-1878 d. 1-29-1888 (heart failure, fell dead while at play).
- h. Zac⁵ Townsend Howell b. 5-8-1884 m. Ethel Burns, Omaha, Neb. 5 children.
- ① Zac⁶ T., Jr. ② Herbert Burns ③ Elizabeth ④ Paul ⑤ Billie.
- B.† George⁴ Franklin Rex (Geo.,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 10-14-1843 d. Kahoka, Mo. 11-24-1922. m. Carrie L. Bartlett 10-29-1871, Clark City, Mo. Ceremony by Rev. Guy Hamilton. She b. 2-27-1844 d. Kahoka 6-3-1896. Geo. F. R. enlisted Union Army 12-1861 Kahoka, Mo. Co. A. 2nd Regiment, Mo. Vol. His

father † Geo. R. 3rd was also serving in the war as hospital steward. † Eliz. Emery Rex, 3rd wife of Geo. 3rd, was serving too as matron in the hospital from 6-1861 to 5-1863. Geo. 3rd d. Palmyra, Mo. 9-23-1863, then the son of G. F. R. took his place as steward and served until the end of the war. Geo. F. R. was building contractor and a devout Methodist. 6 children, all born in Clark Co., Mo.

- a. Louise⁵ Bartlett Rex b. 9-5-1872 m. Frank Taylor Beckett at Kahoka 12-4-1902 who was born Frankfort, Kans. 10-2-1870. She was a teacher grad. Mo. State Normal Class 1896, is a P. E. O. and Methodist. Parents of 5 children.

① Mary⁶ Frances Beckett b. 10-30-1903, San Marcial, N. M. m. Ray W. Gierhart 12-27-1926, El Reno, Okla. She is grad. Stevens; Kappa Delta Phi also grad. Okla. U. Chi Omega. 1 son.

+ Billie Ray Gierhart b. 10-24-1928.

② Barbara Bell Beckett b. 8-14-1912 Tucumcari, N. M. Won State Vocal Contest, Okla. City 1930, Stevens College.

③ Frank Taylor Beckett b. 10-12-1914 El Reno, Okla.

④ Robert Beckett ⑤ Jennie Louise Beckett, d. infants.

- b. Mary⁵ Celest Rex b. 10-7-1873. m. Frank M. Clough at Woodward, Okla. 4-9-1907. He d. 6-10-1930 El Paso, Tex. where he was Supt. of Bridge and Building for El Paso and S. W. She is a P. E. O., Eastern Star and Presbyterian. 3 children all b. in Tucumcari, N. M.

① Sara⁶ Carlyn Clough b. 11-24-1909. m. Claude C. Mencus, Santa Rota, N. M. 6-29-1925. Episcopalians. 1 son.

+ Cloud⁷ Clough Mencus b. 8-4-1926, El Paso, Tex.

② Mildred Gertrude Clough b. 1-1911.

③ Frankie Rex Clough b. 2-1921.

- c. George⁵ Everett Rex b. 9-8-1876 m. 1st Eva O. Hooper at Watseka, Ill. 6-18-1902. She d. 12-8-1909. 2 children b. to them. V. Pres. Natl. Lumber and Creosoting Co. K. C. Mo. Educated at Kahoka, Mo. and on an honor scholarship attended Iowa Wesleyan Methodist. Member American Soc. for Testing Materials, American Soc. Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineers Assn., American Wood Preservers Assn. m. 2nd Florence Matlick at Kohoka, Mo. His two children as follows:
- ① Geo.⁶ Everett Rex b. 12-1-1903, Topeka, Kans. m. 1921 and has two children. Is in same business as father with headquarters Texarkana, Tex.
 - ② Helen Rex b. 11-1905 Argentine, Kan. d. Marceline, Mo. 1906.
- d. Flora⁵ Belle Rex b. 12-24-1878 Grad. Kahoka College, Presbyterian and Eastern Star. m. Robert L. Woodfuff at San Marcial, N. M. 6-1903. 1 dau.
- ① Margaret⁶ Louise Woodfuff b. 11-14-1905 S. M. N. M. Grad. Hardin Jr. College, Phi Theta Kappa, Grad. N. E. Mo. State Teacher's College, Kappa Delta, Eastern Star, Teacher Kahoka H. S.
- e. Laura⁵ Grace Rex b. 11-24-1880 m. Alvine E. Overhulser at Kahoka 11-5-1902. 3 children.
- ① Marjorie Wynonia Overhulser b. 12-31-1903, Kahoka, Mo.
 - ② William Franklin Overhulser b. 7-18-1908, Marceline, Mo. Grad. Park College 6-1930, then entered N. Y. Biblical Seminary.
 - ③ Mary Alice Overhulser b. 6-25-1913, Marceline, Mo.
- f. †Clarence⁵ Bartlett Rex b. 6-2-1884, Gen. Auditor St. L. S. F. R. R. 32° Mason, Methodist and in World War. m. Dixie Bell McCleary at Topeka, Kans. 9-11-1907. 1 son.

- ① Clarence⁶ Bartlett Rex, Jr. b. 12-19-1910,
Topeka, Kans.

6. Geo.³ 3rd (Geo.,² Geo.¹) m. 2nd Eliz. Kennedy 3-18-1844. She d. 7-18-1848 in Boone Co., Ky. (dau of Samuel and Clemintine Emery-Kennedy, Emery Genealogy by Rev. Rufus Emery). They had two children.

C.†Wm.⁴ H. Rex (Geo.,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. Aurora, Ind. 3-7-1845 m. Mary E. Ivie who was b. 11-3-1857. Farmer and Stockraiser. Private in Co. F. 21st Mo. Inf. Discharged for disability Nov. 1862. Re-enlisted as Private Co. D. 3rd Mo. Cav. 2-4-1864, mustered out at New Orleans, La. 7-27-1865. 5 children.

a. Violet⁵ Rex b. 5-14-1880 m. Robert V. Reynolds 8-12-1909.

b. Essie Rex b. 4-14-1882.

c. Louise Rex b. 1-7-1884 d. 9-4-1906, single.

d. Wm. H. Rex b. 9-28-1885 m. Myrtle Orstein 9-6-1908 who was b. 2-25-1890. 1 dau.

① Louise⁶ Mary Rex b. 7-2-1913.

e. James⁵ Rex b. 4-28-1887 m. 9-12-1913 Elsie Shuster who was b. 4-16-1889.

D. Louisa⁴ Rex b. 11-7-1847 d. 3-8-1862, single.

Geo.³ Rex (Geo.,² Geo.¹) m. 3rd Eliz. Emery (first cousin of his 2nd wife —see Emery Genealogy, Rev. Rufus Emery) b. N. Market, O. 3-17-1821 dau. of Samuel (Ambrose, James, Johnathon, John) and Sarah Anderson Emery. Were married 12-30-1848, she d. in Denver, Colo. 6-17-1904. 6 children as follows:

E. Sarah⁴ Samantha Rex (Geo.,³ Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. 8-25-1850 Versailles, Ind. m. David Henry Wood 1-27-1879 at Castle Rock, Colo. He b. 11-7-1845 Dubuque, Ia. 2 children.

a. Lelah⁵ Alice Wood b. 11-9-1879 m. James Strugwell, Denver.

- b. Grace⁵ Ann Wood b. 9-26-1885 m. David W. Thomas, Denver.
- F. Rebecca⁴ Olive Rex b. 9-25-1852 Rexville, Ind. m. Julius A. Hooker 10-25-1884 Denver. She d. 1-14-1889. 1 son.
 - a. Oliver⁵ Walcott Hooker b. 12-24-1888.
- G. Samuel⁴ Watson Rex b. Versailles, Ind. 10-16-1854 d. 3-8-1862.
- H. John⁴ Emery Rex b. Ashton, Mo. 12-7-1856 m. Bessie Mills of Louisville, Ky. Is interested in this genealogy and has assisted in the work. No issue. Many years Eng. Dept. Northern Pac. R. R., Denver.
- I. Nancy⁴ Isabelle Rex b. Ashton, Mo. 1-22-1859 m. 7-2-1878 Mark Sawyer Ward who was b. Maquoketa, Ia. 3-13-1854 d. 1929 Denver. 3 children.
 - a. Ralph⁵ Sargent Ward b. 5-20-1879 m. Myrtle McKenzie of Howard, Neb.
 - b. Nellie⁵ Hortense Ward b. 8-29-1885 m. Alex W. Allyn 12-5-1904. He d. 2-10-1932. (Auto on wrong side of Mt. road struck his motorcycle and he was instantly killed).
 - c. Mildred⁵ Wanda Ward b. 10-29-1897.
- J. James⁴ Isadore Rex b. Clark City, Mo. 10-4-1861 d. 8-1908, Denver. m. at Centerville, Ia. Caroline M. Kranger of Kankakee, Ill. 9-4-1885. She b. Germany 11-26-1866. Had 1 child.
 - a. Ida⁵ Clara Rex b. 6-17-1886, Denver.
- 7. Sarah³ Rex (7th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. Jefferson, Pa. 3-25-1817 d. 11-13-1883. (In Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown, Pa. with husband and son, J. Morgan Messmore) m. John Messmore 5-25-1837 who was b. 2-18-1808 d. 5-7-1879. Owned flour mill at Messmore, Pa. Parents of 6 children. (Group picture of them.)
 - A. J.⁴ Morgan Messmore (called Morg) m. Molissa ————(called Lissa) d. 9-28-1880. A son.
 - a. Geo.⁵ D. Young.

- B. Albert⁴ Messmore d. 12-2-1902 m. Rebecca Knight who d. 12-1-1924. 2 daughters.
- a. Florence⁵ Messmore b. 7-28-1870, deceased.
 - b. Lyda⁵ Messmore b. 9-14-1877 m. McCune Penna St. Uniontown, Pa.
- C. Wm.⁴ Messomer, went west.
- D. George⁴ Rex Messmore b. 3-9-1840 d. 1-1906 m. Emma Floyd b. 1-1855 d. 8-19-1910. 8 children.
- a. John⁵ Thos. Messmore b. 10-16-1874 d. 1904.
 - b. Anna⁵ Messmore d. in infancy.
 - c. Baily⁵ Dawson Messmore m. Margaret Miller, Wheeling, W. Va. 3 children.
 - ① Sarah⁶ Adeline Messmore ② Dorothy Margaret Messmore ③ John Rex Messmore.
 - d. Pearl⁵ Weaver Messmore.
 - e. Sara⁵ Adeline Messmore.
 - f. Francis⁵ Daniel b. 1-29-1886 d. 4-5-1923.
 - g. Geo.⁵ Rex Messmore, Jr.
 - h. Blanche⁵ Playford Messmore, deceased.
- E. Elizabeth⁴ Messmore, m. Mosley.
- F. Jane⁴ Messmore m. Jamison, is dead but family in Kans. From a statement by Charles Rex, a younger brother, in a letter addressed to C. S. Rex, dated Jan. 9, 1923, we quote—"My father's Bible, Prayer Book, silverspoon, silver plate and looking glass that belonged to grandfather George Rex 1st, at my father's request, came into my hands. I being single at the time, left them in the care of my sister, Sarah Messmore. At her death, I suppose some of the children took charge of them."
8. Henry³ Benjamin Rex (8th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹) 1-5-1819 d. 10-15-1836.
9. Hannah³ Rex (9th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. Jefferson, Pa. 8-20-1821 d. 1-18-1852 m. Archibald Kerr 11-15-1838 who d. 11-1893.

10. †Harper³ Rex (10th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. Jefferson, Pa. 3-29-1825 m. Nancy Crago 12-12-1844. He was called a lefthanded fiddler by his nephew Jacob Haver. Was a private in Co. A 18th Pa. Cav. His grave in new Cemetery Jefferson, Pa. marked by a G.A.R. marker which reads "Died Sept. 25, 1896, Aged 73 yrs. 5 mo. 26 days." Lived near Rice's Landing, Pa. 6 sons of which one was Charles.
11. †Chas.³ Hughes Rex (11th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹) b. Jefferson, Pa. 3-11-1830 d. 4-15-1903. After the death of his father, 1856, he left Pa. and went to Unionville, Mo. On 12-27-1857 he m. Sarah Stearns who was b. 1-10-1841 d. 12-12-1919. They lived on a farm 8 miles southeast of Unionville. He joined the Union Army, was in Co. D. 18th Reg. Mo. Inf. Enlisted 12-1861 and served until the end of the war. 16 children as follows:
- A. Eliz.⁴ Ann Rex b. 10-2-1858 d. 10-20-1913. m. Louis Hill 1-25-1880.
 - B. Geo.⁴ Wm. Rex b. 3-2-1860 d. 12-11-1860.
 - C. John⁴ Liberty Rex b. 9-27-1861 d. 6-21-1920. m. Melvina Lawson 9-27-1880. 1 son.
 - a. Charles⁵ A. Rex.
 - D. Nancy⁴ Evaline Rex b. 9-17-1865 m. J. A. Valentine 3-12-1885.
 - E. Sarah⁴ Rex (twin) b. 3-10-1867 m. August Anderson 10-13-1887. In Montana.
 - F. Mary⁴ Rex (twin) b. 3-10-1867 m. R. E. Hill 9-26-1885.
 - G. Margaret⁴ A. Rex b. 1-19-1869 m. Wm. Hill 2-27-1886.
 - H. Viola⁴ Rex b. 8-4-1871 d. 11-2-1872.
 - I. James⁴ David Rex b. 4-9-1873 m. Maud Brooks 10-6-1897.
 - J. Laura⁴ Rex (twin) 4-19-1875 m. Leroy Livezey 4-28-1895.

K. Flora⁴ Rex (twin) 4-18-1875 m. Lin E. West 10-19-1886, Seattle, Wash.

L. Chas.⁴ Wm. Rex b. 5-17-1877 m. Roxie Smith 10-27-1900, Seattle, Wash.

M. Rebecca⁴ Jane Rex 6-6-1879 d. 12-12-1913 m. Albert Brooks 2-27-1907.

N. Ida⁴ May Rex b. 1-18-1882 m. Zora H. Smith 7-8-1900. 1 dau. Hazel I. Sanford, Newton, Mo.

a. Hazel⁵ J. Smith Sadford who has a dau.

O. Rose⁴ Rex b. 3-11-1884 d. 3-13-1884.

P. Dana⁴ E. Rex b. 7-27-1888 d. 3-12-1889.

From a letter to Mrs. Sarah J. Beggs from Chas. H. Rex he says : "Port Chewalla, Tenn. Apr. 5, 1863. I have been in the army over twenty months and have seen some sport but the hardships overbalance the sport so you see I don't love soldiering very much, especially when it comes to fighting. It will be one year tomorrow morning since we were pushed into the battle of Shiloh. Desperate was the scene that I witnessed on that bloody field. I was in the battle before Corinth, Iuka and the battle of Corinth of the 3rd and 4th of October. Address Co. D 18th Reg't Mo. Vol. Corinth, Miss. Signed: Charles Rex. Written on Easter Day.

12. Elizabeth³ Rex (12th child of Jane and Geo.,² Geo.¹)
b. Jefferson, 1-8-1832. Pa. m. Smith Crago 3-18-1848.
Lived Carmichaels, Pa.

LINE IV

- IV. Martha² Rex (4th child of Margaret Kepler and Geo.¹ Rex) b. in Mifflin Co., Pa. 1-15-1780 d. 1-31-1853.
m. Wm. Winters, he b. Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1777 d. 9-19-1849 in 73rd year of age. He came to Jefferson Co., O. in 1802. 7 children.

1. Elizabeth³ Winters b. 9-2-1798 d. 8-13-1880 m. 1-21-

1819 to David Gladden b. 11-8-1796 d. 3-25-1859. He was a native of Washington Co., Pa. His parents moved to Jefferson Co., O. 1880. He lived at Two Ridges and had 4 daus.

- A. Mary⁴ Gladden m. John Dinsmore, 1 dau.
 - a. Ella.⁵
 - B. Elizabeth⁴ Gladden m. Jacob Huffman, several children.
 - C. Martha⁴ Gladden d. 9-3-1821 (1 yr. 7 mo. old).
 - D. Hannah⁴ Gladden m. Alex S. Welday and they had 3 children.
 - a. David⁵ Welday m. Pamela Johnson. 1 son.
 - ① Harry⁶ Welday m. Blanche Winters. They had 2 children.
 - + David⁷ Welday m. Mary Brown.
 - + Dorothy⁷ Welday.
 - b. William⁵ Welday m. Mary Wyant. 1 son.
 - ① Curtis⁶ Welday m. Carrie Rhinehart. 1 son.
 - + Wm.⁷ Welday m. Frances Hulse.
 - c. Martha⁵ Welday m. John B. Mays. 3 children.
 - ① Harry⁶ Mays m. Bess Lamb. 4 children.
 - + Burton,
 - + Helen,
 - + Ruth and
 - + Janet Mays.
 - ② Ray⁶ Mays m. Frances Collins.
 - ③ Omah⁶ Mays m. James Shirley. 4 children.
 - + Dean⁷ + Roy⁷
 - + Isabelle⁷ John⁷ Herbert Shirley.
2. Martin³ Winters (son of Martha² and Wm. Winter, Geo.¹) b. 1813 d.———m. 1st Rachael she b. 11-3-1818 d. 1837. 2nd m. Susan Myers b. 1820, M. W. was a trader. Moved to Ohio, then Indiana, then Ia. in 1853. 4 children.
- A. Rachael⁴ Winters b. 1840, O.
 - B. David⁴ R. Winters b. 1843, O.
 - C. Chas.⁴ M. Winters b. 1848, Ind.
 - D. Lewis⁴ J. Winters b. 1850, Ind.
3. Ross³ Winters (child of Martha² and Wm. Winters,

Geo.¹⁾ 9-22-1814 d. 9-1-1884 m. 8-29-1839 Elizabeth Wel-
day, she b. 3-30-1822 d. 1-22-1894. b. on farm where he
resided in 1880, was his father's old place. 1 daughter.

A. Martha⁴ Winters m. Wm. L. Rhinehart. 5 child-
ren.

a. Elizabeth⁵ Rhinehart m. Rev. H. H. McQuilkin. 4
children.

① James⁶ McQuilkin m. Marion, 2 children.

+ Robert⁷ and + Baxter.⁷

② Frances⁶ McQuilkin m. Dr. Albert Hulett, 1
son + Richard.⁷

③ William⁶ McQuilkin.

④ Walter⁶ McQuilkin.

b. Ross Rhinehart m. Florence Reed. 2 children.

① Elizabeth⁶ Rhinehart m. David Sedgwick, a
dau. + Jane.⁷

② Geo.⁶ Rhinehart m. Katherine Campbell, 3
children.

+ George⁷ + William⁷ and + Stanley.⁷

c. Carrie Rhinehart m. Curtis A. Welday. 1 son.

① William⁶ m. Francis Hulse.

d. Baxter⁵ Rhinehart m. Maud E. Lloyd.

e. Stanley⁵ Rhinehart m. Lucille Leibolt.

4. William³ Winter m. Sarah———. Their children,
John, Nora, Cora and Lon.

5. Rhoda³ Winter m. Dr. Riddle.

6. Hannah³ Winters m. Charles Elliott.

7. John³ Winters m. Maria Duval. 3 children.

A. Adeline⁴ d.

B. Keppler⁴ d.

C. Byanthia⁴ Winters m. Frank C. Porter and had
5 children.

Gertrude,⁵ Jessie,⁵ Harvey,⁵ Stella,⁵ and May.⁵

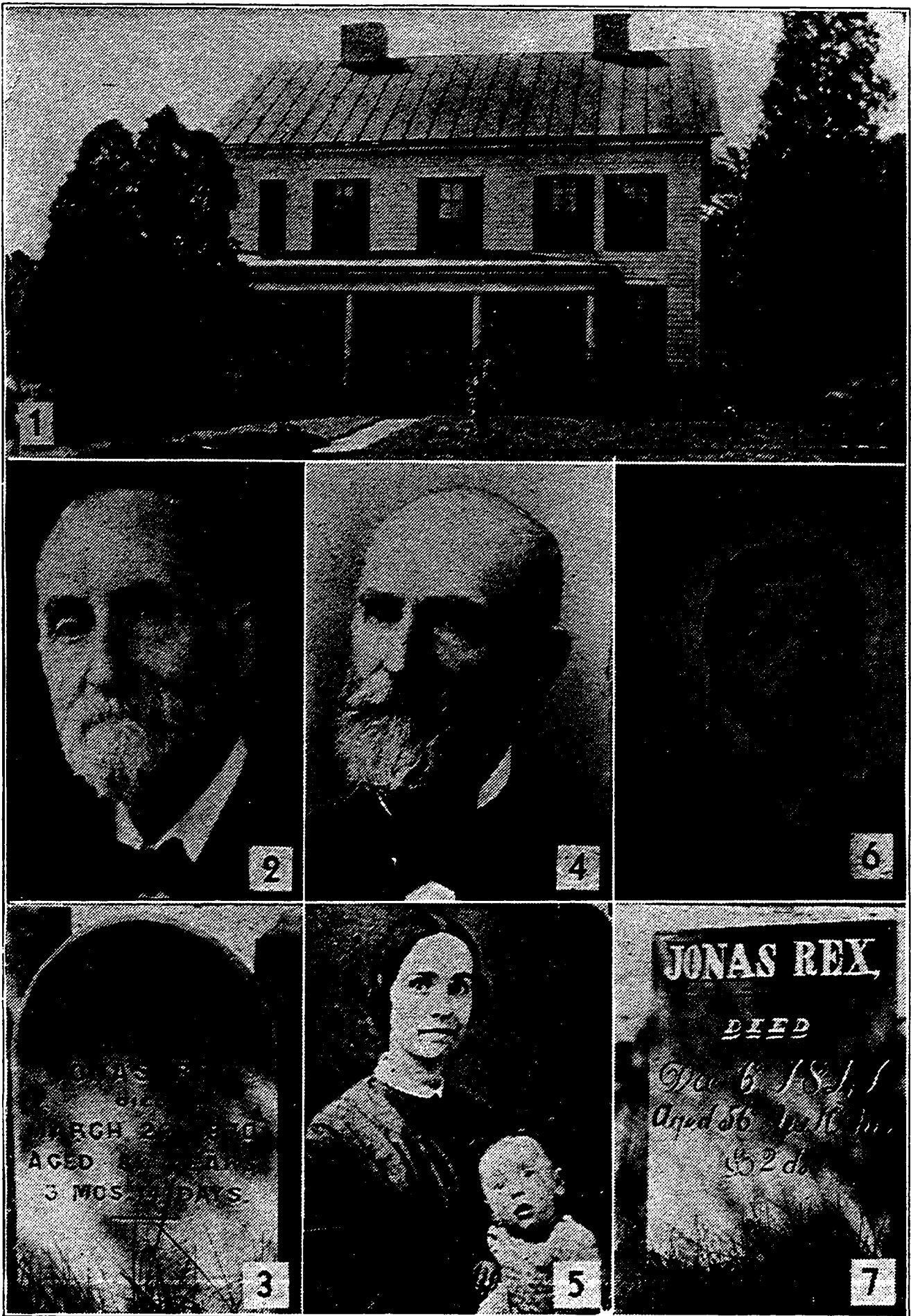
LINE V

- V. Edward² Rex called Ned (5th child of Margaret Keppler and Geo.¹ Rex b. 11-24-1782 in Mifflin Co., Pa. He located near Zanesville, O. in 1817 and m. Hettie Huffdale 11-22-1821. He d. in Boliver, O. 2-28-1845. Hettie Huffdale Rex b. 10-20-1796. Sometime before 1893, the family moved to Cherokee, Kansas. They were the parents of 9 children, all born at Zanesville, O. After the death of Edward Rex, his widow married the husband of her deceased sister Jane, Abraham Milliken, who was a brother of Mrs. Jonas Rex.
1. Emily³ Rex b. 9-23-1822. d. 8-19-1832.
 2. Sarah³ Rex b. 12-26-1824 d. 4-23-1842.
 3. Jane³ Rex b. 1-5-1827 d. 1905, Cherokee, Kans. m. Geo. Wiles and had 3 children.
 - A. Thos.⁴ Wiles d. 1930.
 - B. Lucy⁴ Wiles m. M. J. McCants d. 1930.
 - C. Eleanor⁴ Wiles m. T. J. Lisenbee.
 4. Edward³ Rex 2nd b. 12-9-1828, d. same day.
 5. Jacob³ Huffdale Rex (5th child of Hetty Huffdale and Edward² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 11-13-1829 at Zanesville, O. Said to have been a tall man. m. Julia Bell 10-29-1867. She b. 3-14-1838, Zanesville, O. They moved to Muscatine, Ia. where they remained until the children were b. and then moved to Cherokee, Kans. where he d. 4-17-1900. She d. there 5-29-1914. Parents of 5 children.
 - A. Addie⁴ J. Rex b. 8-20-1868 m. Jas. E. Ausemus 12-28-1887, Cherokee, and had 4 children.
 - a. Carl⁵ Frederick Ausemus b. at Cherokee 1-17-1889. m. Emma Armstrong 9-4-1910, and they are the parents of 8 children.
 - ① Bertha⁶ Irene Ausemus b. 9-3-1913, Cherokee, Kans.
 - ② Helen⁶ Ausemus b. 1-13-1913, Cherokee, Kan.
 - ③ James⁶ Alphas Ausemus b. 7-13-1914, Hiattville, Kans.
 - ④ Earl⁶ Ausemus b. 9-26-1916, Hiattville, Kans.

- ⑤ Kenneth⁶ Howard Ausemus b. 4-15-1918, Hiattville, Kans.
- ⑥ Chester⁶ Ausemus b. 6-26-1920, Hiattville, Kans.
- ⑦ Addie⁶ Favon Ausemus b. 11-23-1921, Hiattville, Kans.
- ⑧ Elsie⁶ Eileen Ausemus b. 9-4-1924.
- b. Ada⁵ Hettie Ausemus b. Cherokee, Kans. 10-19-1891 m. Arthur Armstrong at Topeka, Kans. 4-28-1915. 3 children.
 - ① Rex⁶ Armstrong b. 3-4-1916, Farlington, Kans.
 - ② Ray⁶ Armstrong b. 2-18-1918, Farlington, Kans.
 - ③ Aline⁶ Adeline Armstrong b. 7-12-1920, Pittsburg, Kans.
- c. Elmer⁵ Rex Ausemus b. 1-22-1894, Cherokee. m. Wincel Crocker, 9-3-1899.
- d. Lloyd⁵ Andrews Ausemus b. 6-5-1904, Cherokee.
- B. Howard⁴ Bell Rex (2nd child of Jacob and Julia Rex) b. 3-2-1870 d. 4-22-1930, Topeka, Kans. A Mason. m. Minnie Watt 8-20-1895 at Cherokee, Kans. 2 children.
 - a. Howard⁵ Earl Rex b. 8-12-1898, Cherokee. Lives Lawrence, Kans. 3 children.
 - ① Maxine,⁶
 - ② Robert⁶ Earl and
 - ③ Chas.⁶ Raymond Rex.
 - b. Ruth⁵ Marie Rex b. 2-21-1901, Cherokee, lives Henryetta, Okla. m. Harry Holman.
- C. Charles⁴ W. Rex b. 1-20-1874 d. 8-23-1874.
- D. Carrie⁴ Rex b. 8-13-1880 d. 8-24-1880.
- E. Clarinda⁴ Effie Rex b. 1-14-1882. m. Thomas Leeper 7-11-1905, Cherokee, Kans. 2 children.
 - a. Helen⁵ Irene Leeper b. 12-19-1908, Cherokee, Kan.
 - b. Harold⁵ Leeper b. 1-5-1916, d. same day.
- 6. Clarinda³ Rex b. 10-11-1833 d. 3-13-1911, single.

7. Bennoni³ Rex b. 11-29-1836 d. 4-1-1840.
8. Isabella³ Rex b. 5-7-1839 d. 1-2-1840.
9. George³ Rex (9th child of Hetty and Edward² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 3-10-1842 near Zanesville, O. d. 4-1-1906 at El Rito, N. M. He was a tall man. m. Margaret G. Ness who was b. in Richie Co., W. Va. 11-2-1868. (Her father, Joshua W. Ness, d. at Durango, Colo. 2-10-1928, aged 100 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days). She d. 5-15-1926. They were m. at Cherokee, Kans. 12-10-1889 where they lived until 1905 when they moved to El Rito, N. M. and thence to Durango, Colo. 8 children, all but the youngest child b. at Cherokee, Kans.
 - A. Mary⁴ Pauline Rex b. 5-24-1891 m. John Clark Bonds 11-29-1913 at Durango. They the parents of 5 children, as follows:
 - a. Margaret⁵ Ellen Bonds b. 9-10-1915 d. 9-18-1915, Farmington, N. M.
 - b. William⁵ Rex Bonds b. 9-19-1917 at Durango.
 - c. John⁵ Clark Bonds 2nd b. 7-25-1919 d. 3-28-1920, Durango.
 - d. Bernace⁵ Bonds b. 12-2-1921 d. 12-2-1921, Durango.
 - e. Carrley⁵ Ann Bonds b. 3-30-1926 d. 2-15-1929 (scarlet fever).
 - B. Hettie⁴ Blanch Rex b. 4-6-1893 m. Walter Hamilton 10-7-1912 at Durango. He d. 11-2-1918 at Ignacio, Colo. 4 children.
 - a. Gertrude⁵ Louise Hamilton b. 7-30-1913 d. 8-20-1923.
 - b. Howard⁵ Vance Hamilton b. 7-4-1916, Ignacio, Colo.
 - c. Wilma⁵ Blanch Hamilton b. 2-22-1917 d. 11-12-1920.
 - d. Guy⁵ Robert Hamilton b. 6-4-1919 d. 11-9-1920.
 - B. Hettie⁴ Hamilton m. 2nd Lloyd J. Greer 3-10-1928. 2 sons.

The credit for the little information we have on



1. Jonas Rex home, Jefferson Co., O., Page 71, Line VI.
2. D. J. Rex, Page 80, Line VI.
3. Gravestone Rhoda Rex, Page 71, Line VI.
4. John Styles Rex, Page 80, Line VI.
5. Eliza Rex Snowden with child, Page 85, Line VI.
6. Rhoda (Mrs. Jonas) Rex, Page 71, Line VI.
7. Gravestone Jonas Rex, Page 71, Line VI.

1824] *Apocrypha.*
 1825] *St. Macarius.*
 1826] *St. Macarius.*
 1827] *St. Macarius.*
 1828] *St. Macarius.*
 1829] *St. Macarius.*
 1830] *St. Macarius.*
 1831] *St. Macarius.*
 1832] *St. Macarius.*
 1833] *St. Macarius.*
 1834] *St. Macarius.*
 1835] *St. Macarius.*
 1836] *St. Macarius.*
 1837] *St. Macarius.*
 1838] *St. Macarius.*
 1839] *St. Macarius.*
 1840] *St. Macarius.*
 1841] *St. Macarius.*
 1842] *St. Macarius.*
 1843] *St. Macarius.*
 1844] *St. Macarius.*
 1845] *St. Macarius.*
 1846] *St. Macarius.*
 1847] *St. Macarius.*
 1848] *St. Macarius.*
 1849] *St. Macarius.*
 1850] *St. Macarius.*
 1851] *St. Macarius.*
 1852] *St. Macarius.*
 1853] *St. Macarius.*
 1854] *St. Macarius.*
 1855] *St. Macarius.*
 1856] *St. Macarius.*
 1857] *St. Macarius.*
 1858] *St. Macarius.*
 1859] *St. Macarius.*
 1860] *St. Macarius.*
 1861] *St. Macarius.*
 1862] *St. Macarius.*
 1863] *St. Macarius.*
 1864] *St. Macarius.*
 1865] *St. Macarius.*
 1866] *St. Macarius.*
 1867] *St. Macarius.*
 1868] *St. Macarius.*
 1869] *St. Macarius.*
 1870] *St. Macarius.*
 1871] *St. Macarius.*
 1872] *St. Macarius.*
 1873] *St. Macarius.*
 1874] *St. Macarius.*
 1875] *St. Macarius.*
 1876] *St. Macarius.*
 1877] *St. Macarius.*
 1878] *St. Macarius.*
 1879] *St. Macarius.*
 1880] *St. Macarius.*
 1881] *St. Macarius.*
 1882] *St. Macarius.*
 1883] *St. Macarius.*
 1884] *St. Macarius.*
 1885] *St. Macarius.*
 1886] *St. Macarius.*
 1887] *St. Macarius.*
 1888] *St. Macarius.*
 1889] *St. Macarius.*
 1890] *St. Macarius.*
 1891] *St. Macarius.*
 1892] *St. Macarius.*
 1893] *St. Macarius.*
 1894] *St. Macarius.*
 1895] *St. Macarius.*
 1896] *St. Macarius.*
 1897] *St. Macarius.*
 1898] *St. Macarius.*
 1899] *St. Macarius.*
 1900] *St. Macarius.*

**Joras Rex bible from his father Geo.
Rex 1st, Page 71, Line VI.**

this line is due to Hettie B. Rex-Hamilton-Greer.

- e. Douglas⁵ Greer b. 1-22-1929, Kline, Colo.
- f. Chas.⁵ Lloyd Greer b. 6-28-1930 d.———.
- C.†Charles⁴ Edward Rex b. 3-29-1895. Was in the World War in France one year.
- D. Leslie⁴ Wakefield Rex b. 11-6-1897 m. Ellen Rea 2-18-1922 at Durango, Colo. He is employed in the Smelters at Durango. Parents of 2 children as follows:
 - a. Norinne⁵ Fay Rex b. 5-16-1924, Durango.
 - b. Geo.⁵ Wakefield Rex b. 11-1928, d. Dec. (scarlet fever).
- E. Margaret⁴ Mildred Rex b. 10-30-1899 d. 12-15-1899.
- F. George⁴ Raby Rex b. 3-16-1901. Ranchman at Arboles, Colo.
- G. Margery⁴ Ernestine Rex b. 2-3-1904. m. Ralph Rea 9-16-1922 at Durango. 3 children.
 - a. Ralph⁵ E. Rea b. 10-14-1926.
 - b. Earl⁵ Rea b. 7-16-1928.
 - c. Ruth⁵ Elarine Rea b. 6-21-1930.
- H. Kathleen⁴ Gertrude Rex b. 10-21-1906 at El Rito, N. M. Geo. W. Greer 1st, Kline Colo. 4-7-1927. 2 children.
 - a. Gertrude⁵ Ramona Greer b. 4-16-1928.
 - b. George⁵ Winfield Greer 2nd, b. 5-11-1929.

LINE VI

- VI. Jonas² Rex (6th child of Margaret Keppler and Geo.¹) Rex) b. 2-4-1785 in Mifflin Co., Pa. d. Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. 12-6-1841, where he had lived for 30 years. J. Rex and Rhoda Milliken were m. at the home of his sister Martha (Mrs. Wm. Winter) 2-16-1808. She b. 12-8-1788 d. 3-22-1870, age 81 yrs. 3 mo. 14 ds. Buried at Two Ridge. 10 children. The first 2 children were b. in Pa. In 1811, the family moved to Jefferson County, O. and in 1815 they bought a farm, as a homestead, of Isaac Win-

ter, where seven of the children were b. In 1842, after Jonas Rex d. in 12-1841, the estate was partitioned and the farm went to William and John Stiles. Wm. deeded his interest to John S. and the farm remained in his name until the year 1900. (See Bible and pictures of this Line).

1. George³ W. Rex (1st child of Jonas and Rhoda Milliken Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 5-18-1809. He d. 4-7-1871 in his 62nd year. m. Rachel Coe in Jefferson Co., O. 4-3-1838. She d. 6-7-1884 in her 73rd year so say stones in Bacon Ridge Cemetery, O. 6 children as follows

A.† Benjamin⁴ C. Rex b. 1839 d. 10-8-1863, buried Bacon Ridge. G. A. R. marker on grave 1861-1865. (See Roster Vol. 4, p. 664).

B. Dr. Geo. Rex disappeared in the West.

C. Jonas⁴ Rex at 50 m. Etta Cochran both d. at Boling Green, O. No children.

D. Pamela⁴ Rex d. 3-26-1844.

E.† Wm.⁴ Rex d. in Andersonville Prison, 7-9-1864. 2nd O.V.I. Co. K. (See Roster, Vol. 2 p. 58).

F. Rhoda⁴ Rex, was drowned.

2. Pamela³ Rex (2nd child of Jonas and Rhoda M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 2-14-1811 m. Rasillas Castner (called "Sill") in Jefferson Co., O. 1-20-1834. She d. 3-26-1844. 4 children as follows:

A.† Michael⁴ Castner, was a member of Company E, 157th Reg., O. National Guards. Enlisted 5-2-1864 for 100 days at Winterville, Ohio, by Capt. Thos. Ramble. Mustered in 5-5-1864 at Camp Chase by Capt. Douglass. M C C at Camp Chase Sept. 2, 1864. (See Ohio Roster, Vol. 9, p. 250). At the close of the war, he returned to Jefferson Co., O. m. Kate Ross and they had 2 children. He is buried in Two Ridge Cemetery.

a. Emma⁵ Castner.

b. Jennie⁵ Castner-Scott, had one son.

① Frank⁶ Scott.

B.† Edwin⁴ A. Castner, belonged to Company H. First

Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was mustered in at Corinth, Miss. By Capt. Smith. Discharged 3-1-1864, by order of Secretary of War. (See Ohio Roster, Vol. 2, p. 24).

C. Rhoda⁴ Castner.

D.†John⁴ A. Castner belonged to Company H, First Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted at Steubenville, Ohio, 2-11-1862. John was wounded at Mission Ridge 11-25-1863, and d. at Chatanooga 12-22-1863 and was buried there in the military cemetery.

2. †Rasillas had 4 other sons by a second marriage named Paul, Roderick, Nimmie and Eli. The father of Rasillas Castner had lived in or near Phila. and bought a beautiful tract of land adjoining that of Jonas Rex. Belonged to a company called "The Silver Grays." Was mustered out of the Army in 1863. d. 2-19-1883 and was buried at Steubenville, O.

3. William³ Rex (3rd child of Jonas² and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. Jefferson Co., O. 7-11-1813. He m. Harriett Beall Johnson in Jefferson Co., O. 3-20-1846. She was given the middle name Beall for her uncle, General Rezin Beall of Wooster, O. She d. 12-21-1880. He d. 4-8-1886. Both buried in Two Ridge Cemetery, Richmond, O. 4 sons.

A. Homer⁴ (1st of William³ and Harriett Johnson Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 9-3-1847, Jefferson Co., O. near Richmond. He attended Mt. Union College to prepare for the ministry and while there d. 9-27-1873. m. Martha Simpson of Richmond, Ohio, 9-14-1868.

a. Margaret⁵ Simpson Rex m. Edward Ward. They had one child.

① J.⁶ Charles Ward. She and child d. soon after his birth.

b. William⁶ E. Rex m. Aggie Caine. They lived in East Liverpool, O. They had two children, Ethel⁶ and Hilda.⁶

B. Joseph⁴ Burson Rex, (2nd child of Harriett John-

son and Wm.³ Rex, Jonas, Geo.¹) b. 7-3-1850 m. Nettie C. Campbell 9-15-1876. Was for a time a druggist in Phila., Pa. d. 9-16-1898. In 1900 his family was living in Harrisburg, Pa. 4 children as follows:

- a. Ruby⁵ Rex b. 1879 m. W. Fred Adams, 1904. She an Eastern Star and he 32° Mason. Reside Cleveland, O. 3 children.

① Dorothy⁶ Dean Adams b. 6-30-1905, school teacher, Lakewood, O.

② Edith⁶ Marie Adams b. 3-26-1908 m. at Lakewood, Glenn E. Green 9-10-1926. 2 children.

+ Glenn⁷ E. Green, Jr. b. 6-21-1927.

+ David⁷ Roland Green b. 9-23-1930.

③ Jane⁶ Louise Adams b. 4-28-1915.

- b. Marie⁵ Rex b. 1881 m. at Newark, N. J. 1902, Homer W. Allen. He d. 11-1-1919, Columbus, O. 4 children.

① Janice⁶ Marie Allen b. 10-4-1903. Librarian, Columbus, O.

② Virginia⁶ Allen b. 3-19-1905. Clerking.

③ Katherine⁶ Allen b. 7-6-1909. m. Wesley Davis, 1925. 1 dau.

+ Jacqueline⁷ Davis b. 12-30-1929.

④ Martha⁶ Rex Allen b. 2-24-1912. Clerking.

- c. Ethel⁵ Rex b. 1885 m. Frank Baynard, 1909. She d. 5-1915. 1 dau.

① Jeanette⁶ Bayard b. 8-4-1911, Chagrin Falls, O. School teacher and member Congregational Church, Warren, O.

- d. Sylvanus⁵ Rex b. 1885 d. 1902, Neward, O.

C. Rezin⁴ Rex (3rd child of Wm.³ and Harriett J. Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 2-20-1853 and d. ——— He was a dentist and lived in Phila. m. Annie Rebecca Donaldson 5-25-1876. 2 children.

- a. Allen⁵ Rex.

- b. Nancy⁵ Rex. She lived in Steelton, Pa.

D. Orlando⁴ Gladden Rex (4th child of Wm.³ and

Harriett Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 12-9-1853 d. 9-17-1905. m. Emma Eliza Cooper, 10-1-1880. Had a livery business at Freeman's Landing across the river from Toronto, O. Left 1 son.

- a. Charles⁵ Moreland Rex m. Lola Sanderson 12-27-1909. Is a dry goods merchant in Toronto, O. 1 son.

- ① Geo.⁶ S. Rex b. 11-20-1910 who is now in Postal Service, Toronto, O.

- 4. Mary³ Rex (4th of Jonas² and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. at Richmond, O. 9-7-1815. m. Aaron Gladden 12-24-1840. She d. 2-16-1893. 2 children.

- A. Rhoda⁴ Rex Gladden (1st of Mary³ Rex and Aaron Gladden, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 11-1-1841 m. Wm. H. Beebout 10-5-1871. He d. 2-18-1910 and she d. 2-21-1910. Had a double funeral and buried in same grave. 3 children.

- a. Aaron⁵ Gladden Beebout (1st child of Rhoda⁴ Rex, and Wm. Beebout, Mary,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 10-27-1874. m. Alice Barton, Wheaton, Ill. She d. 6-30-1922. Had a son.

- ① Wm.⁶ H. Beebout, Jr.

- b. Pamela⁵ Beebout (2nd of R.⁴ R. G. and W. H. Beebout) b. 7-28-1876. m. J. R. Simpson 1896. 2 sons.

- ① Harry⁶ E. Simpson b. 12-21-1896 d. 8-18-1906.

- ② Fred⁶ R. Simpson b. 1-9-1898 m. Edith Townsend. 1 dau.

- + June⁷ Simpson b. 6-13-1929.

- c. Constance⁵ Beebout (3rd child of R.⁴ R. G. and W. J. Beebout) b. 7-12-1878 m. Thos. Hobson 9-26-1900. 3 children.

- ① Rachel⁶ Rex Hobson (1st child of Constance⁵ B. and Thos Hobson, Rhoda,⁴ Mary,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 11-21-1902 m. Jas. Hanlin 12-1922. 4 children.

- + Virginia⁷ May, b. 10-3-1923.

- + Constance⁷ b. 1-17-1926.

- + James⁷ Robert b. 9-20-1927.

+ Eleanor⁷ Janet b. 1930.

② James⁶ Robert b. 1-10-1905 d. 1-11-1905.

③ Wm.⁶ B. Hobson b. 3-13-1906.

B. Pamela⁴ Gladden (2nd of Mary³ and Aaron Gladden, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 12-31-1842 d. 7-10-1913. Never married.

5 Margaret³ Jane Rex (5th of Jonas² and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. Richmond, O. 5-14-1818. m. David Johnson 2-10-1841. She d. 4-12-1889. He was a man of means and an Elder in Two Ridge Church. 4 children as follows:

A. Walter⁴ Johnson m. Julia Blinn, Steubenville, O.

B. John⁴ Johnson, prominent physician in Michigan, m. twice.

C. Pamela⁴ Johnson m. Madison Weldy, Jefferson Co., O. 3 children.

a. Madison,⁵

b. William,⁵

c. Martha⁵ Margaret.

D. Mary⁴ Alice Johnson never m. and lived for years in Steubenville with the wife of Walter and d. at age of 60 or more years. She was very intelligent and capable and had traveled abroad several times.

6. John³ Styles Rex (6th of Jonas² and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. at Richmond 5-7-1821. He spent his life in Richmond and d. there on 11-20-1898. m. Rachel Scott, dau. of John and Eliz. Scott, 3-23-1848. She was also a native of Richmond, b. 11-7-1826 and d. Steubenville, O. 10-31-1819. Parents of 7 children. The Rex homestead on which they lived belonged to the family from 1815 to 1900. (Old Jonas Rex place, three miles S. E. of Richmond). John S. Rex was a farmer, a very tall man, very industrious and had very strong religious convictions.

His picture and following taken out of a book, History of Two Ridge Church: "John Rex was b. May 7-1821 on the farm where he died November 20, 1898. For forty years Mr. Rex was a consecrated follower of the

Master. He was in every sense of the word a good man. He was naturally quiet and reserved. A former pastor who knew him well says of him: 'My recollections of Mr. Rex are very pleasant. As a citizen, he had positive views on things political, but not abusive of those who differed with him. As a neighbor he was ever ready to lend a helping hand. As a husband and father of a large family, he was ever kind and loving. But I knew him best as an Elder. He was noted for his strong convictions of right and duty, from which he could not be easily turned aside. He was a champion for the religion of his ancestry, which was strictly Pauline. To me he was a spiritual father, a wise counselor, the preacher's friend. In the days of his strong manhood he was a man of power in prayer, but the closing years of his life were clouded by physical infirmities, brought about by numerous light paralytic strokes. God granted him up to the last well-balanced, clear mental faculties, and a short time before he died he requested of the writer to sing that grand old hymn "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord," which request was granted, and soon he passed away resting secure on that foundation.' He was elected and installed as Elder of Two Ridge Church, April 24, 1864, and remained as such until the day of his death as recorded above."

"Probably the most marked characteristics of my father, John Styles Rex, were his unceasing industry and his strong religious convictions. He was especially strict in his ideas of Sabbath observance. This is illustrated quite well by an incident which occurred shortly after the writer, his youngest son of 21 years of age, had taken over the management of the home farm. That spring I decided to tap a few maple trees that were on the farm and connected some pans with an old-fashioned fireplace in the basement of the house where the sap was boiled into syrup. The sap as gathered was stored in barrels outside and was run from there into the basement as fast as it could be boiled down. It so happened that on Saturday we had an immense run of sap. Father told me at

noon it would be useless for me to gather more sap than could be boiled down before midnight because there could be no Sunday boiling on his premises. Nevertheless, I gathered and stored all the sap that flowed and at midnight was boiling away at full speed. A few minutes after the clock struck twelve, I was not greatly surprised to see father's tall form come slowly down the inside cellar stairs clad only in the scanty garments of slumber hours. Without pause he passed across a corner of the basement to the outside cellar way and disappeared into darkness. He made no comment upon the situation or explanation of his mission other than to ask me rather sternly as he passed if I did not know it was the Sabbath. Only a few seconds after his disappearance into the night, I heard the sound of wood striking wood, followed quickly by the merry gurgle and swish of sap released from the confines of the barrels. One after another, as all my raw material was on its way to Cross Creek and the Ohio River, there was absolutely nothing for me to do but shut down and go to bed."

Albert Rex.

- A. Edwin⁴ Rex (1st of John³ Styles and Rachel Scott Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 2-17-1849 near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. d. 11-3-1931. m. Caroline Matilda Heizer 1-25-1870 at Kossuth, Des Moines Co., I. by the Rev. Alex. Scott. She dau. of Frederick and Margaret Heizer and d. 10-5-1928 at Ames, Ia. They belonged to the Congregational Church. Following notice from Ames paper: "Edwin Rex, 83, one of the pioneers of Story Co. and for a quarter of a century a resident of Ames passed away at 8:15 A. M. Thursday at the home of his son Edwin on his old homstead, two and a half miles west of the Iowa State College dairy farm. Mr. Rex was stricken with a heart attack last Wednesday. He was a farmer, retiring many years ago. At one time he served on the County Board of Supervisors and during his earlier years in Ames lived on the present site of the State Highway

Commission headquarters. His son conducts his old farm. Mrs. Rex died three years ago and Mr. Rex is survived besides his son, Edwin, by four other sons, Clarence of Boone Co., John living on a farm in South Dakota; Fred living in Watertown, S. D.; and Larry, living in Colorado Springs, Colo. He also leaves four brothers: David of Pittsburgh, Pa., John, California; Albert and Scott living in Ohio.

- a. Frederick⁵ S. Rex (1st of Edwin Rex and Caroline M. Heiser, John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹ b. near Ames, Story Co., Ia. 11-2-1872. A twin of John). He m. Jessie Kogle, dau. of Chas. Kogle, 6-25-1902 near Henry, S. D. For fifteen years they lived on a farm. Since December 1915, he has been a merchant in Watertown, S. D. No children.
- b. John⁵ Rex (2nd of Edwin⁴ Rex and C.M.H., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. near Ames, Ia. 11-2-1872 (Twin of Frederick). m. Ida May Mather 12-22-1909 at Watertown, S. D. Lived at Elrod, S. D. 10 children.
 - ① John⁶ Wilbur, b. 8-10-1910 d. 1910.
 - ② Virgil⁶ Edwin, b. 1-4-1912.
 - ③ Wilma⁶ Frances, b. 12-30-1912.
 - ④ Ethel⁶ Caroline, b. 4-1-1914.
 - ⑤ Maynard⁶ Leroy, b. 5-2-1918.
 - ⑥ Lorain⁶ Denton, b. 9-30-1919.
 - ⑦ Rachel⁶ Eileen, b. 1-21-1921.
 - ⑧ Margaret⁶ Doreen, b. 6-19-1922.
 - ⑨ Dale⁶ Levern, b. 7-19-1924.
 - (10) Donald⁶ James, b. 2-21-1927.
- c. Harry⁵ Rex (3rd child of Edwin⁴ Rex and C.M.H., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. near Ames, Ia. 6-10-1875. m. Alma McColly 2-4-1903 at Des Moines, Ia. She d. 1912. Parents of a dau. Nellie, and three sons.
- d. Rachel⁵ Elizabeth Rex (4th child of Edwin⁴ Rex and C.H.M., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. near Ames, Story Co., Ia. 12-23-1876. d. at Ames, 9-11-1926. Single.

- e. Clarence⁵ Rex (5th child of Edwin⁴ Rex and C.M. H., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. near Ames, Ia. 7-2-1880. m. Maude Thomas 2-27-1904 at Ames, Ia. Lives near Ames, and is a successful farmer and stock grower. 4 children.
- ① Chas.⁶ Russell Rex, b. 1-18-1906. Bank clerk at Ames.
 - ② Grace⁶ Margaret Rex b. 6-13-1908. Employed Extension Dept. Iowa State College.
 - ③ Carroll⁶ Tho⁴s. Rex b. 12-19-1910.
 - ④ Doris⁶ Laura Rex b. 8-28-1914.
- f. Edwin⁵ Rex (6th child of Edwin⁴ and C. H. Rex, John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. near Ames, Ia. 4-8-1882. m. Carrie Freed 4-6-1900. He is an Agriculturist and profitable stock raiser.
- B. David⁴ J. Rex (2nd child of John³ S. and R. S. Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 1-7-1851. In 1871 removed to Pittsburgh where he has always lived. m. Harriet E. Reed 1-6-1876. Had 9 children. She was b. 4-27-1853 and d. 2-28-1924. Mr. Rex has been much interested in the family history and has given valuable assistance in compiling it. He furnished the pictures (2nd generation of his Grandmother Rhoda Milliken Rex and Sally Rex Cloaky-Day who was a sister of Jonas Rex and he was the husband of Rhoda M. R.) Also Mr. Rex has the original Jonas Rex bible of which he furnished the pictures, etc. He is manufacturer of paper boxes in Pittsburgh. In Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph, 7-28-1932, his picture appeared "D. J. Rex, 82, first Burgess of Ingram, who will take part in the Borrough's thirtieth anniversary."
- a. John⁵ S. Rex (1st child of David⁴ J. Rex and H.E. R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. in Pittsburgh, Pa. 10-3-1877. m. Nellie Rhodes of Pittsburgh, 6-4-1889 where they reside. 4 children.
- ① David⁶ Ford Rex, b. 11-11-1900 m. Joanna Winter 7-19-1923. 3 children.

- + Audrey⁷ J. b. 10-10-1924.
- + Joan,⁷ b. 7-19-1926.
- + Vera⁷ Rex b. 2-5-1928.
- ② Helen⁶ T. Rex b. 12-30-1903 m. Wm. W. White 6-14-1928.
- ③ Harriett⁶ E. Rex b. 7-14-1907 m. Robt. Nie-man 8-14-1928.
- ④ John⁶ Stewart Rex b. 10-16-1913.
- b. Eleanor⁵ Reed Rex (2nd of David⁴ J. Rex and H. E. R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. in Pittsburgh 11-27-1879.
- c. Frank⁵ Clyde Rex (3rd of D.⁴ J. Rex and H.E.R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. in Pittsburgh 8-3-1882. m. Florence McNary of Pittsburgh 10-25-1906. She b. 3-7-1885. 2 children.
 - ① Chas.⁶ E. b. 6-1910.
 - ② Mary⁶ Jane b. 9-28-1914.
- d. Edward⁵ Geary Rex (4th of D.⁴ J. Rex and H.E. R., John,³ Jonah,² Geo.¹) b. 7-9-1884 m. Margaret Harper also a native of Pittsburgh 11-12-1908. 6 children.
 - ① Lois⁶ Eleanor, b. 12-30-1909.
 - ② Ola⁶ Meredith b. 9-28-1912.
 - ③ Edward⁶ Geary, b. 9-18-1914.
 - ④ Frank⁶ Harper, b. 12-6-1920.
 - ⑤ Myrtle⁶ Mary, b. 5-12-1922 d. 3-27-1927.
 - ⑥ Donald⁶ Frederick, b. 11-13-1926.
- e. Rachel⁵ Mary Rex (5th of D.⁴ J. Rex and H. R. John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 1-23-1886 m. 6-14-1911 Guy N. Rumbaugh also of Pittsburgh. He b. 10-19-1881. 3 children.
 - ① Anna⁶ Herriett, b. 11-12-1912.
 - ② John⁶ Rex, b. 2-15-1914.
 - ③ Guy⁶ Neely, b. 10-2-1915.
- f. Samuel⁵ Miller Rex (6th of D. ⁴ J. Rex and H. R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 10-22-1888. m. Mary Mc-

Nary also of Pittsburgh 6-27-1914. She b. 7-7-1889. 2 children.

① Ruth⁶ Rex, b. 5-15-1916.

② Marylin⁶ Rex, b. 12-3-1923.

g. Harriett⁵ Elizabeth Rex (7th of D.⁴ J. Rex and H. R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 1-9-1891 m. 9-4-1912 Wm. F. Aull of Pittsburgh. He b. 7-17-1899. 4 children.

① Elizabeth⁶ Rex, b. 2-24-1915.

② Jane⁶ Irwin, b. 6-19-1916.

③ William,⁶ b. 1-22-1922.

④ Helen⁶ Frances, b. 12-9-1926.

h. Laura⁵ Margaret Rex (8th of D.⁴ J. Rex and H. R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 3-20-1892.

i. †David⁵ J. Rex (9th of D.⁴ J. Rex and H. R., John,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 9-3-1894.

Service record of David⁵ J. Rex, Jr. 87 Berry St., Ingram, Pa. b. 9-3-1894. Serial No. 1828002. Sept. 20, 1917. Inducted into service at McKess Rock, Allegheny Co., Pa. Sept. 21, 1917. Arrived at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va. Sept. 26, 1917. Assigned to Co. L. 319th Infantry, 80th Division. Oct. 13th 1917 appointed "Corporal." April 1918 placed on detached service with headquarters 3rd Battalion, 319th Infantry as member of Battalion Intelligence, Section (Snipers, Observers and Scouts). Remained with Bn. Hdqtrs. until after the signing of the Armistice.

May 17, 1918 sailed from Norfolk, Va. on U.S.S. Leelandia.

May 31, 1918 arrived St. Nagairre, France.

"Activities."

June 17 to June 24, 1918 on special duty with the 52nd British Div. in trenches (front) at Vimy Ridge. June 24 to July 15, 1918, attended British First Army S. O. & S. School at Linghem, France.

July 17 to Aug. 18, 1918 two tours of duty in front line and two tours in reserve line Somme Front. Sept. 12 to Sept. 16, 1918 St. Mehiel. Sept. 22 to Sept. 25, 1918, Verdun Front. Sept. 26 to Sept. 29, 1918, Meusse Argonne, advance, (Bethincourt to Meusse). Sept. 29 to Oct. 6, 1918 in reserve in Montfaucon District. Oct. 6 to Oct. 12, 1918 Meusse Argonne advance between Nantillois and Cunnell. Oct. 30 to Nov. 7, 1918, Meusse Argonne, Advance Somerance to Buzancy. Nov. 11—Armistice Day—organization had been relieved and were on way back from lines for rest. Were on march which ended at Florent. Dec. 15th relieved from detached service with Co. A. First Provisional Regt. A. E. F. University, Beaune, Cote D'Or. Returned to original organization about May 1, 1919. May 20, 1919, sailed from Brest, France, U. S. S. "Graf. Waldersee." June 2, 1919 arrived at Hoboken, N. J. Entrained for Camp Dix. Arrived at Camp Dix. Transferred to Camp Sherman at Chillicothe, O. with organization. June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, O. Never sick or injured. Commanding officers during active service: Maj. Gen. Adelbert Cronkhite, 80th Division. Brig. Gen. Lloyd M. Brett, 160th Brigade. Cols. Frank N. Cochne and Lore, 319th Infantry. Capt. Gerald Egan, Company Commander and Battalion Commander during action.

After his discharge he went home and m. Hazel Reno, 9-25-1919. 2 children.

① David⁶ J., 3rd, b. 9-7-1920.

② Harold⁶ Reno Rex, b. 9-1-1926.

C. Frank⁴ Rex (3rd of J.³ S. and R. S. Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 6-15-1853 d. 12-18-1856.

D. Rhora⁴ Rex (4th of J.³ S. and R. S. Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 12-24-1859.

E. John⁴ C. Rex (5th of J.³ S. and R. S. Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 9-1-1860 near Richmond, O. 9-19-1882.

- m. to Louella Winter by Nixon B. Stewart in Steubenville, O. They moved to Ames, Ia. and then Los Angeles, Cal. 5 children.
- a. Earl⁵ Gladden Rex (1st of J.⁴ C. and Louella Winter Rex and Louella Winter, John³ S., Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. at Story City, Ia. 12-23-1883. m. Jennie Elser 1-10-1909.
 - b. Evelyn⁵ Rex (2nd of J.⁴ C. and Louella Rex) b. at Story City, Ia., 11-14-1885. m. David W. Barclay 7-30-1905.
 - c. J.⁵ Winter Rex (3rd of J.⁴ C. and L. Rex) b. in Story City, Ia. 7-29-1889. m. Verda Seeley 10-15-1914.
 - d. Don⁵ Shane Rex (4th of J.⁴ C. and L. Rex) b. at Ames, Ia. 11-7-1891. m. Mary Lord 4-20-1916.
 - e. Blanch⁵ Roshel Rex (5th of J.⁴ C. and L. Rex) b. at Ames, Ia. 10-26-1893. m. Rutherford Green 6-22-1918.
- F. Scott⁴ Rex (6th of J.³ S. and R. S. Rex, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. near Richmond, O. 9-10-1865. m. Agnes May Crismore in Wooster, O. 8-9-1887. Ceremony by Rev. Ewitman. (Her parents were Wesley D. and Hannah Dillier Crismore). She b. Wooster, O. 1-22-1868. 5 children. Bank of Italy Bldg., Stockton, Cal.
- a. Helen⁵ May Rex (1s tof Scott⁴ Rex and Agnes C. Rex) b. St. Paul, Minn., 9-15-1889 m. to Elmer Smith 10-12-1915. Address New Bedford, O.
 - b. Maude⁵ Jeannette Rex (2nd of Scott⁴ and A. Rex) b. at Wooster, O. 4-19-1881. m. to P. Sheridan Ohmstead 7-30-1910. Address, New Philadelphia, O.
 - c. Ruth⁵ Gertrude Rex (3rd of Scott⁴ and A. Rex) b. in Duluth, Minn. 5-22-1893 m. Otto F. Selle 7-5-1917. Address, Kapowskin, Wash.
 - d. Dorothy⁵ Alice Rex (4th of Scott⁴ and A. Rex) b. at Grand Forks, N. D. 8-1-1899 m. to Edward P. Sullivan 6-20-1919. Address, Pierre. S. D.

- e. Scott⁵ Theadore Rex (5th of Scott⁴ and A. Rex)
b. in Grand Forks, N. D. 3-14-1904. Address,
Sookston, Minn. Single.
- G. Albert⁴ Rex (7th of J.³ S. and R. S. Rex, Jonas,²
Geo.¹) b. 12-24-1871, Richmond, O. m. Jennie Reed
12-25-1895, near Reed's Mills, Jefferson Co., O.
Ceremony by Rev. Henry Webb. Her parents were
George W. and Nancy Welday Reed. She b. at
Bloomfield, O. 6-15-1871 and d. 1-17-1922 near Ma-
dinah, O. 2 daus. both school teachers before mar-
riage as were their parents.
 - a. Dorothy⁵ Rex (1st child of Albert⁴ Rex and Jen-
nie Red, John³ S., Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. in Steuben-
ville, O. 4-27-1899. m. Foster Kindig 10-22-1921.
He d. 11-28-1928.
 - ① Robert⁶ Rex Kindig, 9-13-1922.
 - b. Florence⁵ Rex (2nd of Albert⁴ and Jennie Rex)
b. in Medinah, O. 10-29-1900. m. Loyal H. Gei-
singer, 9-10-1927.
- 7. Eliza³ Rex (7th of Jonas,² and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b.
Richmond, O. 9-6-1824 and d. 3-4-1856. m. 3-3-1840 James
F. Snowden and they resided in Wheeling, W. Va. Were
parents of 4 children. In her picture, the baby in arms
is supposed to be John Snowden, her second child. James
F. Snowden b. 3-23-1818 d. 1-5-1896 of Apoplexy at Corn-
wall, Mo. He had a second wife.
 - A. Martha⁴ Eudora Snowden (1st of Eliza³ Rex and
J. F. S., Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 6-17-1841, Knowville, O.
d. 6-12-1916, Mariatta, O. of paralysis. m. Bernard
Masterson 11-21-1861. He. d. 4-12-1893. 7 children.
 - a. Elizabeth⁵ Rex Masterson (1st of Martha⁴ and
Bernard Masterson, Eliz.,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 10-
3-1862. m. John Howarth 10-3-1881. 2 children.
 - ① John⁶ Howarth, Jr. Single.
 - ② Mattie⁶ Snowden Howarth m. D. C. Sullivan
of Huntington, W. Va. He is a druggist and
they have a son.
 - + Wayne⁷ Howard Sullivan.

- b. John⁵ Thos. Masterson (2nd of M.⁴ and B. Masterson,) b. 6-17-1864 d. 1927. m. Mary Stephens 11-5-1896. Have a dau.
- ① Alice⁶ Masterson m. H. C. Daniels, Chata-nooga, Tenn. 2 daus.
 - + Louise⁷ b. 6-17-1915.
 - + Dorothy⁷ 7-4-1927. Huntington, W. Va.
- c. Ray⁵ Masterson (3rd of M.⁴ and B. Masterson) b. 9-13-1866 d. 1898. m. Rosalie Bryan 9-12-1894. Both school teachers. 2 daus.
- ① Bertha⁶ Pearl Masterson b. 8-30-1895 d. 11-16-1916.
 - ② Anna⁶ Eudora Masterson b. 3-3-1897 m. Anthony Gebhart 10-7-1913. d. 11-5-1918.
- d. Georgia⁵ Ann Masterson (4th of M.⁴ and B. Masterson) b. 12-28-1868 m. John Sherrer 11-15-1911. No children.
- e. Homer⁵ Gillett Masterson (5th of M.⁴ and B. Masterson) b. 11-27-1870. m. Myrtle Harbor 7-17-1893. 9 children.
- ① Bernard⁶ Clinton Masterson b. 6-12-1896 m. 2-22-1914 Ollie Hensley who was b. 9-18-1898. 5 children.
 - + Frank⁷ Shirley b. 12-18-1914 d. 1-4-1918.
 - + Russell⁷ Ray b. 5-15-1917.
 - + Arthur⁷ Lee b. 1-8-1920.
 - + Mabel⁷ Louise b. 12-31-1921 d. 5-9-1923.
 - + Ruby⁷ May b. 10-5-1926.
 - ② Mattie⁶ b. 11-24-1909 d. 6-28-1914.
 - ③ Anna⁶ L. b. 2-25-1911.
 - ④ James⁶ Herschel b. 2-20-1913.
 - ⑤ George⁶ b. 2-7-1915 d. 1-1-1930.
 - ⑥ Marjorie⁶ Helen b. 4-7-1917.
 - ⑦ John⁶ Edward b. 10-1-1919 d. 1-11-1922.
 - ⑧ Virginia⁶ Dare b. 11-28-1921.
 - ⑨ Chas.⁶ Ray b. 2-25-1923 d. 8-27-1924.
- f. Clara⁵ Emma Masterson (6th of M.⁴ and B. Masterson) b. 1-5-1877 m. Wm. E. Neal, he d. 7-15-1898. 2 daus.

- ① Pauline⁶ Rex Neal b. 4-20-1897. (H. S. teacher, Williamstown, W. Va.) A. B. and M. A. Marietta College, Post Grad. O. State and U of M., Ann Harbor, Mich.
- ② Willie⁶ Estelle Neal (teacher Parkersburg, W. Va. H. S.) A. B. Marietta College. Post Grad. O. State U. and Middleburg College, Middleburg, Vt.
- f. Clara⁵ E. M. Neal m. 2nd Herschel V. Brown 9-18-1900. 2 daus.
 - ③ Neva⁶ Ray Brown b. 9-2-1902 m. W. W. Ankenrant, Supt. of Schools, Athens, O. She critic and teacher in the college at Athens. No children.
 - ④ Ruth⁶ Louise Brown b. 3-9-1904 m. W. J. Blume, resides Marietta, O.
- g. Walter⁵ Lionel Masterson (7th of M.⁴ and B. Masterson) b. 3-1-1881 m. Eva Rust 5-22-1906. 1 son.
 - ① Ray⁴ L. Masterson b. 5-13-1908. Is a druggist, Parkersburg, W. Va. Marietta H. S. Grad. and Ohio Northern U.
- B.†John⁴ Snowden (2nd of Eliza³ Rex and J. F. Snowden, Jonas,² Geo.¹) See Ohio Roster, Civil War Vol.2, p. 23. 1st O. V. I. Co. H.
- C. Lucy⁴ Snowden (3rd of Eliza³ Rex and J. F. Snowden, Jonas,² Geo.¹) d. of paralysis, Chestnutfield, O. 1889. m. Edwin P. Worrall, 1874. 1 son.
 - a. Snowden⁵ Worrall b. 8-27-1881. Is in Olivet College, Olivet, Mich. m. Emma R. Omsey of Delaware, O. 12-25-1907. 1 dau.
 - ① Dorothy⁶ Louise Worrall b. 11-27-1915.
- D. William⁴ Edwin Snowden (4th of Eliza³ Rex and J. F. Snowden, Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 2-19-1859 d. McKees Rocks, Pa. 5-15-1919. m. Sarah Keips 7-4-1897. 4 children. Mrs. Sarah Keip Snowden-Merscher (has married second time) has the black

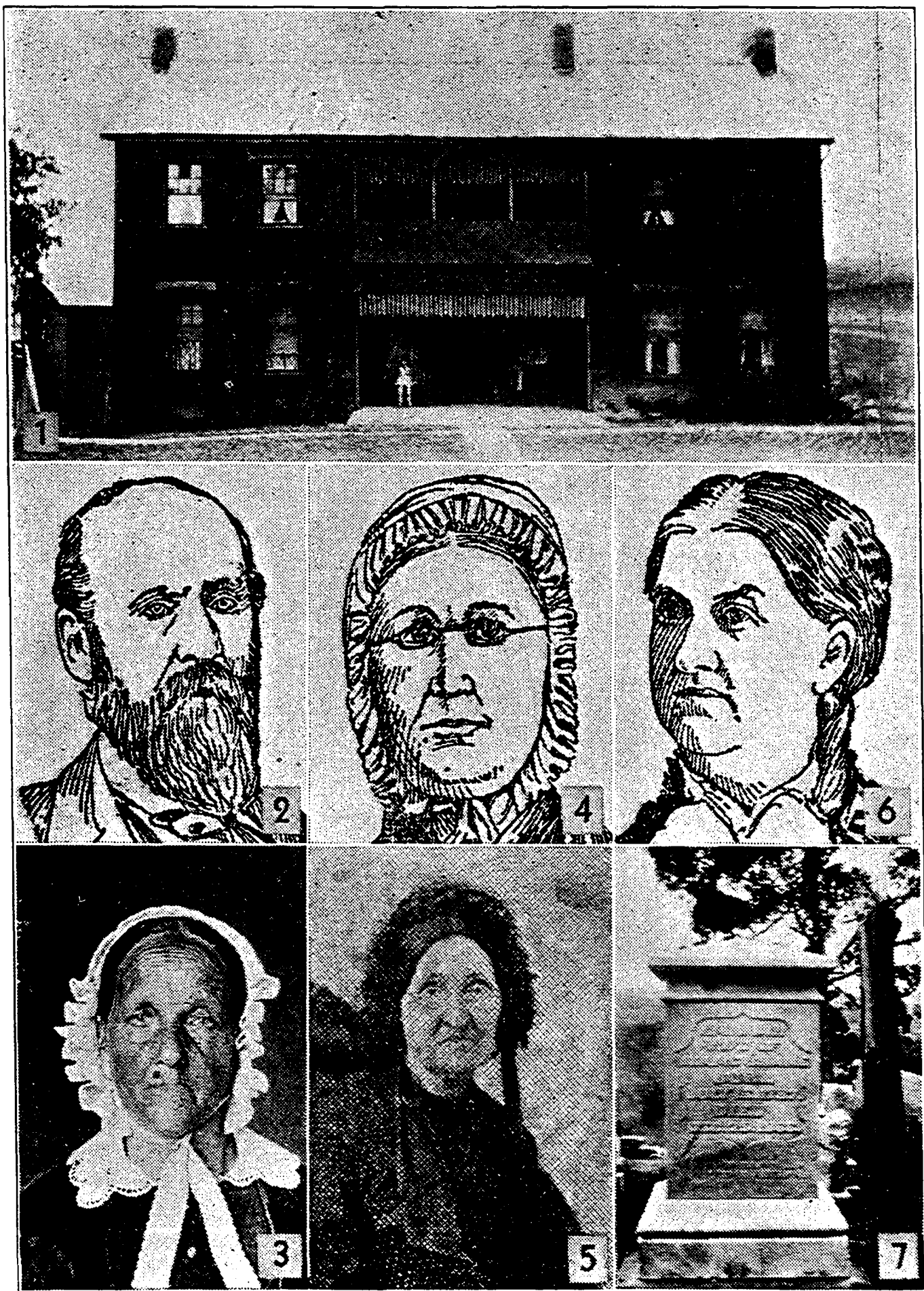
ebony silver-headed cane which belonged to Prof. James F. Snowden. Is inscribed "Presented to J. F. Snowden by the pupils of the 3rd Ward School of Wheeling, W. Va. June 30, 1870. On a silver band where the cane was once broken is June 5, 1895 when the father gave the cane to his son, Wm. Edwin.

- a. James⁵ Francis Snowden b. 9-12-1898.
- b. Martha⁵ Elizabeth Snowden (2nd of Wm..⁴ and Sarah Snowden, Eliz.,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 6-9-1901 m. John E. Cooper 12-24-1921. 1 son.
 - ① John⁶ E. Cooper, Jr. b. 11-10-1922.
- c. Wm.⁵ Orrin Snowden (3rd of Wm..⁴ and Sarah Snowden, Eliz.,³ Jonas² Geo.¹) b. 10-2-1904 m. Margaret Shannon 2-1926. 2 children.
 - ① Wm.⁶ Edwin Snowden b. 4-1927.
 - ② Elizabeth⁶ Jane Snowden b. 11-16-1928.
- d. Milton⁵ Arthur Snowden (4th of Wm..⁴ and Sarah Snowden, Eliz.,³ Jonas,² Geo.¹) b. 5-30-1908.

- 8. Martha³ W. Rex (8th of Jonas and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. Richmond, O. 5-1-1827 and d. 3-8-1833.
- 9. Joseph³ Burson Rex (9th of Jonas² and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. Richmond, O. 10-20-1829 and d. 3-10-1833.
- 10. James³ Rex (10th of Jonas and R. M. Rex, Geo.¹) b. Richmond, O. 4-5-1832 and d. 4-1-1895. He never m. and lived with his brother, John S. Rex on the Jonas Rex homestead.

LINE VII

- VII. Hannah² Rex (7th child of Margaret Kepler and Geo. Rex.¹) b. 7-16-1787 in Mifflin Co., Pa. d. 12-25-1866. She and husband Isaac Shane both buried at Bacon Ridge near Richmond, O. Isaac Shane b. 12-26-1782 and d. 7-31-1880. Isaac Shane and Hanna Rex were m. 10-8- 1805 at her home, Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. They were the parents of ten children. "Isaac Shane was the son of James Shane



1. Hannah Rex and Isaac Shane home near Steubenville, Ohio, Page 88, Line VII.
4. Hannah Rex-Shane, Page 88; No. 2, her son, John Shane, Page 106; No. 6, his wife, Hannah Goudy; No. 7, gravestone of Hannah Rex-Shane, Page 88, Line VII.
3. Sarah Rex-Day-Cloakey, Page 147, Line XI.
5. Elizabeth Winters (Mrs. David Gladden), Page 65, Line IV.

who emigrated from N. J. to Washington Co., Pa. in 1774 and settled 4 miles west of Monongahela City where Isaac was b. In 1798 his father located on the headwaters of Mills Creek. Isaac lived here till 10-8-1805 when he m. Hannah Rex, dau. of Geo. Rex of Green Co., Pa. and in 1810 moved to what is known as the "Red Mill" property. In 1812 he removed to N. E. quarter of Sec. 19, Range 3, twp. 11, where he remained, clearing a large farm and rearing a large family. The children all m. but Margaret who d. in infancy. Mr. Shane was industrious. At one time he and his sons owned 1,000 acres of land in Ross Twp. Elected Justice of the Peace in 1817 and held this office until 1827. Was in the Legislature in 1843. A Republican, a Presbyterian. 97 yrs. old. Retentive memory—all faculties. Dictated Bacon Ridge Church History in this book." (This from Hist. of Belmont and Jefferson Counties O. J. A. Caldwell Pub. 1880.)

Following is an article from the Steubenville Herald: "Cemetery Association Granted Ohio Charter. Ross Twp. Group takes Over Pioneer Burying Ground. Name is changed.—As a result of renewed interest in a pioneer burying ground in Ross Twp., a gathering was called of friends and relatives of those buried there. A committee was appointed and a charter was obtained from the state for the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery Association. Title of the two tracts in the cemetery was transferred to the new corporation, and the cemetery will hereafter be known as "Mt. Lebanon Cemetery." There are a number of good lots still available in the plot. Miss Frances Sutton is given credit for her efforts in bringing about the new organization. The incorporators are A. M. Shane, W. R. Scott, W. V. Wallace, John L. McClelland, R. W. Sutton. The original plot for burying ground purposes was given the community by Isaac Shane, a pioneer of Bacon Ridge in Ross Twp. Mainly Scotch pioneers and their descendants rest there as the markers indicate. There are Suttons, Shanes, Scotts, Baresfords, Crabbs, Rexs, Ryans, Kerrs, McClellands, Wallaces, Williams, Browns, Fraziers, Wycoffs and many other families buried there. In later years

as the cemetery was nearly filled up, additional ground was purchased by William R. Lyle of Bellingham ,Washington, whose parents, John and Sara Lyle, are buried there and this was donated to the cemetery association. A grandson of the pioneer is John R. Shane of Miami, Florida, a former resident of Steubenville..” To Mrs. Anna B. Scott is due the credit for much of the information for Line VII, also for the pictures of her grandmother Hannah Rex and her aunt, Kitty Burson, those of the graves of Hannah and Isaac Shane, and of the lovely old brick home which they built in 1829, which is yet in good repair. I will say, if on every line there were one person as energetic and conscientious as Mrs. Scott, this would be a most complete genealogy. After our lengthy correspondence it was with pleasure indeed for my son, Dan Rex, and I to met her in her Ohio home. She is what is called “The salt of the earth” and knowing her, I feel repays much of the effort put forth in compiling this history. In connection with this Line VII, I will also say we drove in our car as far as Eliot, Maine, to met Mrs. Aline Shane Devin, who has been much interested in the family. In writing in 1930 Mrs. Scott says “My brother B. F. Shane and I both remember distinctly our Grandmother Shane as a large woman and in her early days, strong and resolute, A famous housekeeper and one who looked to the ways of her household. Of her father, Geo.¹ Rex 1st, I have always heard he was settled in Pa. and had money, plenty for those days. He came (over the mountains) with his family and settled in Green Co., Pa. Grandmother often told how the family came in wagons. She said she walked all the way only as she would swing on behind one of the wagons with her feet drawn up. She came to Jefferson Co. O. to visit her sister, Mattie Rex Winters, and there met Isaac Shane. When her first child was several months old, she went back to Green Co. Pa. to visit her parents. She rode horseback, carrying the child on her lap. Grandfather went with her and helped her across the Ohio River at Wells Riffles (below Steubenville, O.) Then he came back and she made the rest of the journey alone. When

her first son was born and was named George Rex Shane, his grandfather Rex came to see him and brought him a complete suit like the British Soldiers wore,—red.” Hannah Rex Shane is remembered as she always appeared when dressed in stiff black silk.

1. Martha³ Shane (1st child of Isaac and Hannah² Rex Shane, Geo.¹) b. 7-5-1807 d. 1866. m. James G. Allen, he d. 1883, no children.

2. Ellza³ Shane (2nd of Isaac and Hannah² Rex Shane, Geo.¹) b. 2-1-1809. m. 1st William Walker and they had 2 children.

A.†William⁴ Walker, enlisted in the 12th Iowa, and was killed in battle. He was m. and left 1 son, Edwin⁵ Walker, who is also d.

B. Hannah⁴ Walker b. 1830 m. John Wallace Scott 1849. 8 children.

a. Lucinda⁵ Scott b. 1851, d. infant.

b. Eloria⁵ Scott b. 1852, d. 1867.

c. Wm.⁵ W. Scott b. 1854 d. 1898 m. Anna B. Scott.

d. Robert⁵ E. Scott b. 1856 d. 1906 m. Agnes Clark.

e. Eliza⁵ May Scott b. 1858 d. ————m. John S. Umensetter, Richmond, O. She has 6 teaspoons marked “H. S.”, same as large one Mrs. Scott has (H. S. means Hannah Shane) and also a corner cupboard, this H. S. used. Their only child:

① Agnes⁶ Umensetter b. 10-1894 m. Clarence Hendrix 1915 and they have 5 children.

+ Helen⁷ Hendrix b. 1917.

+ Thelma⁷ Hendrix b. 1918.

+ Warner⁷ Mills Hendrix b. 1922.

+ Doris Mildred Hendrix b. 1924.

+ Grace Louise Hendrix b. 1927.

Prosperous farmers, Methodists. Reside near E. Springfield, O.

f. Alexander⁵ Scott b. 1860 d. 1873.

g. Melton⁵ Scott b. 1867 m. Mary L. Pyles 1893 and

have 6 children. Reside Barterton, O.

① Walter⁶ Scott b. 1895 m. Myra————

+ 1 child b. 1923.

② Syrilla⁶ Scott b. 1897 m. Mr. Shultz, Canton, O.

③ Paul⁶ Scott b. 1899.

④ Robert⁶ Scott b. 1901.

⑤ William⁶ Scott b. 1904.

⑥ Lloyd⁶ Scott b. 1905.

h. Myrtle⁵ H. Scott b. 1869 m. John W. Frazier 1891. 5 children.

① Altha⁶ M. Frazier b. 1892 m. Clarence Ault. 6 children.

+ Hazel⁷ Ault b. 1914.

+ Marjorie⁷ Ault b. 1917.

+ Billy⁷ Ault b. 1919.

+ Jack⁷ Ault (twin) b. 1924.

+ Jean⁷ Ault (twin) b. 1924.

+ Barbara⁷ Ann Ault b. 1929.

② Letha⁶ Frazier b. 1893 m. Donald Weber. 2 children.

+ Arline⁷ Weber b. 1926.

+ Donald Weber b. 1930.

③ Hannah⁶ Frazier b. 1900 m. Albert Johnson 1925. 2 children.

+ Virginia Johnson b. 1926.

+ Eugene⁶ Weber Johnson b. 1929.

④ Chas.⁶ Frazier b. 1906 m. Alice Reichenbaugh, no children.

⑤ Mary⁶ Frazier b. 1907. Family resides Canton, O. Presbyterians.

2. Eliza³ Shane (2nd of Isaac and H.² Shane, Geo.¹) m. 2nd Alex. Morrison and they had 8 children.

C. Isaac⁴ Morrison (1st child of Eliza³ and 2nd hus. Alex. Morrison, Hanah,² Geo.¹) m. Jennie Miser and had 4 children.

a. Mary⁵ Morrison m. Wynn Cox, had 5 children.

① Morris⁶ Cox

- ② Mordecai⁶ Cox.
- ③ James⁶ Cox
- ④ Ben⁶ Cox
- ⑤ Charlotte⁶ Cox
- b. Stanley⁵ Morrison m. Mattie Smyth. Presbyterians, Hershey, Neb. 1 child.
 - ① Myron⁶ Morrison
- c. Laura⁵ Morrison m. Arthur Fritz. 1 child. Later m. Tom Ingram, E. Springfield, O.
 - ① Stanley⁶ Fritz
- d. Ida⁵ Morrison m. Robert Campbell. 1 child.
 - ① Frederick⁶ Campbell, Pittsburg, Pa.
- D. Hamilton⁴ Morrison (2nd son of Eliza³ and Alex. Morrison, d. in infancy.
- E. Harriett⁴ Morrison (3rd of Eliza³ and Alex Morrison, d. in infancy.
- F. Katherine⁴ Morrison (4th of Eliza³ and Alex Morrison, m. Wm. Cox and had 5 children. Hershey, Neb.
 - a. Anna⁵ Cox m. Chas. Becker. 7 children.
 - ① Fred⁶ Becker m. Belle Ware. 4 children.
 - + Helen⁷
 - + Marjorie⁷
 - + Elizabeth⁷
 - + Bonnie⁷
 - ② Stanley⁶ Becker m. Bessie Calonay, no children.
 - ③ Dan⁶ Becker m. Hazel Dickerson, no children.
 - ④ Otto⁶ Becker m. Jean Maxwell, no children.
 - ⑤ Mabel⁶ Becker m. James Calonay. 4 children.
 - + Eldon⁷
 - + Geneva⁷
 - + Gail⁷
 - + Charles⁷
 - ⑥ Jessie⁶ Becker m. Cecil Crider. 3 children.
 - + Jean⁷
 - + Beverly⁷
 - + Robert⁷ Crider.

- ⑦ Norman⁶ Becker, single.
- b. Mattie Cox m. Allen Jared. 6 children.
 - ① Harold⁶
 - ② Ernest⁶.
 - ③ Homer⁶ Jared, single.
 - ④ Dorothy⁶ Jared m. Herman Kalloff. 1 child.
+ Ada⁷ Kalloff.
 - ⑤ Alice⁶ Jared m. Lenard Montgomery. 5 children.
+ Gertrude⁷
+ Mildred⁷
+ Wilma⁷
+ Lilia⁷ and another.
 - ⑥ Ada Jared m. Jack Kalloff, no children.
- c. Wynn⁵ Cox
- d. Jennie⁵ Cox
- e. Frank⁵ Cox
- G. George⁴ Morrison (5th of Eliza³ and Alex Morrison, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Ida White. 1 child.
 - a. Hershel⁵ White Morrison, Chicago, Ill.
- H. Mary⁴ Morrison (6th of Eliza.³ and Alex Morrison, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Orville Allen. 3 children.
 - a. Ada⁵ Allen m. Harry Snell, 2 children. Phillip and a dau.
 - b. Hattie⁵ Allen m. James Butler. 2 children.
 - c. Frank⁵ Allen. No information.
- I. Martha⁴ Morrison (7th of Eliza³ and Alex Morrison, Hannah,² Geo.¹) d. 11-1929 m. Silas Blazer. 1 child.
 - a. Daisy⁵ Blazer m. Frank Dotts. 2 children.
 - ① Erma⁶ Dotts
 - ② Ina⁶ Dotts m. Paul Abel and have 4 children.
+ Frank⁷
+ Myron⁷
+ John⁷ and one other Abel. Carrolltown, O.
- J. James⁴ Morrison ,d. in infancy.

3. Mary³ Shane (3rd of Isaac and Hannah² Rex Shane, Geo.¹) b. 10-31-1810 m. Abraham Crabb and had 10 children. Mr. Crabb d. 2-22-1891, aged 85 years 6 mo. 13 days. Both in Bacon Ridge Cemetery near Richmond, O. On other side of stone "Mary C. wife of Abraham Crabb d. Jan. 28-1897, aged 86 yrs. 3 mo. 4 days."

A. Isaac⁴ Crabb (1st of Mary³ Shane and Abraham Crabb, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Mary Miser. 6 children.

a. Maggie⁵ B. Crabb m. Samuel Byers, 1880. Now a widow, New London, Ia.

b. Frank⁵ Crabb, d. as infant.

c. Geo.⁵ Crabb m. 1st Alice Herrington, she d. leaving 1 son. He was adopted by his aunt Maggie and husband, Samuel Byers. Is m. and has a son, Benjamin,⁶ and lives in Madison, Ia. 2nd wife of Geo. Crabb, Susie Lymand and they had 3 children.

d. Dr. A.⁵ A. Crabb m. Jessie Signs, no children. Trear, Ia.

e. Benj.⁵ Scott Crabb, single, New London, Ia.

f. Lillian⁵ L. Crabb m. Ed. Kunath, had 3 children. A widow in Washington, Ia.

B. Annie⁴ Crabb (2nd of Mary³ and Abraham Crabb, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. †John Scott, Col. Civil War, Mexican War veteran, Nevada, Ia. Auctioneer, stock raiser, Senator from Story Co., and Lieut. Gov. of Iowa. 2 children.

C. Hannah⁴ Crabb (3rd of Mary and A. Crabb, Hannah,² Geo.¹) d. at age of 4 years.

D. Martha⁴ Crabb (5th of Mary³ and A. Crabb, Hannah,² Geo.¹) d. at 25 yrs.

E. Sarah⁴ Crabb (5th of Mary³ and A. Crabb, Hannah,² Geo.¹) b. 11-1-1837 d. 12-17-1930. Sarah and husband buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victor, Ia. m. Bateman Beresford, Benton Co., Ia. 6 children.

a. Howard⁵ Leon Beresford b. 4-22-1856 m. Leah

Margaret Williams she b. 1860. Went to Iowa, 1863. 7 children.

- ① Cecile⁶ Aline Beresford b. 9-27-1881 m. Arthur Auld, Vinton, Ia. 5 children as follows:

+ Emory⁷
 + Leland⁷
 + Byron⁷
 + Howard⁷
 + James⁷

- ② Ethel⁶ Beresford b. 1884 m. J. T. Porter, Mason City, Ia. 2 children.

+ Rex⁷
 + Phillip⁷ Porter

- ③ Rex⁶ Beresford b. 12-18-1885 Vinton, Ia. m. Mary Blodgett 9-26-1912, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 5 children.. Rex Beresford, 839 Brookridge, Ames, Ia. Extension Prof. Animal Husbandry, Iowa State College.

+ Robert⁷ Beresford b. 6-17-1914, Ames, Ia.
 + Donald⁷ Rex Beresford b. 8-23-1918, Ames, Ia.
 + Bruce⁷ Comstock b. 10-5-1919, Ames, Ia.
 + Mary⁷ Ruth b. 3-8-1921, Ames, Ia.
 + Kenneth⁷ Charles Beresford b. 12-14-1923, Ames, Ia.

- ④ Frank⁶ Beresford b. 1893 m. Nellie Patterson. 2 children.

+ Frank⁷
 + Helen⁷ Beresford.

- ⑤ Hobart⁶ Beresford b. 12-6-1897 m. Lorene Kling.

- ⑥ Helen⁶ E. Beresford b. 1-5-1900.

- ⑦ Howard⁶ C. Beresford b. 9-2-1902 m. Vivian Brand.

b. Alexander⁵ M. Beresford b. 1-5-1858 d. 11-16-1930. m. Lottie Treat. 8 children.

- ① Robert⁶
 ② Eliabeth⁶
 ③ Lester⁶
 ④ Paul⁶

- ⑤ Howard⁶
- ⑥ Kenneth⁶
- ⑦ Theodore⁶
- ⑧ Stewart⁶ Beresford.
- c. Emory⁵ S. Beresford b. 1860, d young.
- d. Abraham⁵ Beresford b. 1862, no children.
- e. John⁵ S. Beresford b. 1865. 5 children as follows:
 - ① John⁶ Lawrence Beresford b. 1890. 4 children.
 - ② Carl⁶ Beresford, 3 children.
 - ③ Byrl⁶ Beresford, 5 children.
 - ④ Verne⁶ Beresford, 1 child.
 - ⑤ Harold⁶ Beresford, 2 children.
- f. Mary⁵ E. Beresford b. 1867 m. E. G. Moon. 1 child, Zella Moon.
- F. Hannah⁴ Mariah Crabb (6th of Mary³ and Abraham Crabb, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Isaac LaRue. No children.
- G. Mary⁴ Crabb (7th child of Mary³ and A. Crabb) m. Frank Shane. Had 1 dau. Mrs. Parr.
- H. Eliza⁴ Crabb (8th of Mary and A. Crabb) m. Dennie Jackman. No children.
- I. William⁴ Henry Crabb (9th of Mary³ and A. Crabb) m. Mary Wallace 1875, had 6 children. d. 1924.
- J. James⁴ Harvey Crabb (10th of Mary³ and A. Crabb) d. 1929 m. Sarah Ellis 1883, had 3 daus.
 - a. Lauchee⁵ Crabb m. John Hanlon, no children.
 - b. Ada⁵ Crabb m. W. L. Hales. 2 sons, Donald⁶ and Kenneth⁶ Hales.
 - c. Floy⁵ Crabb m. John Peterson. (All live Stark Co., O.)
- 4. Geo.³ Rex Shane (4th of Isaac and Hannah² Shane, Geo.¹) b. 7-22-1813 m. Susan Markle. 2 children.
 - A. Abraham⁴ Shane m. Louise Kepling, Salem, O. 2 sons.
 - a. Myron⁵ Holly Shane d. 3-1931, aged 69 yrs.
 - b. George⁵ Shane, Canton, O.

B. Gustavus⁴ Shane m. Kate Rinehart. 1 son.

a. Frank⁵ Shane, M. D., Cleveland, O.

5. Susanna³ Shane (5th of Isaac and Hannah² Shane, Geo.¹) b. 12-1-1815. m. 3-15-1835 Joseph Shane b. 2-23-1811. Joseph, son of Benj. Shane, Justice of the Peace 1861, County Commissioner 1867-70. (Mrs. Anna Scott, her dau. has a cup and saucer of her mother's wedding dishes.) 7 children.

A.† Isaac⁴ Henry Shane, (1st of Joseph and Susan³ Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) b. 1836. m. Louisa Maria Ross 1861, both of Jefferson Co., O. Moved to Wisconsin in Spring of 1862 and in 1864 Isaac H. Shane enlisted in Co. K. 5th Wisconsin Reg. 6th Army Corps and served until the close of the war. Was under Gen. Sheridan in the wilderness campaign and was present at the surrender of Lee. While in the service, his wife with their six month old child returned to Ohio and remained there until the husband returned in the Spring of 1866. They returned then to Wisconsin, settling at Eau Claire. He entered the Shaw Lumber Co. and continued until his death in 1891. Members of Congregational Church and family raised in that faith. Had 4 sons.

a. Joseph⁵ Edgar Shane b. 1864 d. 1922 m. Laura Bean 1891. 3 children.

① Shirley⁶ Shane, b. 1894 m. Emma Annette Olson 1916. V. Pres Chippewa Food Products, Eau Claire, Wis. 1 child.

+ Phyllis⁷ Jane b. 1918.

② Villa⁶ Marie Shane b. 1896 m. Christopher Remol in 1924. Address, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Have 1 child.

+ John⁷ Shane Remol. b. 1926.

③ De Alton⁶ R. Shane b. 1904. Traveling Salesman, single, lives with his mother, 222 Harvard St., Minneapolis, Minn.

- b. Alonzo³ Dorsey Shane b. 1866 m. Olive M. Garret 1888. Railroad engineer and killed on duty, 1915. 1 child.
 - ① Lyle⁶ Emerson Shane b. 1890 m. Edith H. Peterson. In auditing Dept. Northern Ry., Minneapolis, Minn. 2 children.
 - + Doris⁷ Marie Shane b. 1918.
 - + Russell⁷ E. Shane b. 1923.
- c. Charles⁵ E. Shane m. Emma Cromwell, no children.
- d. Royal⁵ Ross Shane killed while playing ball.
The descendants of Isaac Henry and Louisa Shane still live in Wisconsin and Minnesota, and all are thrifty and useful citizens.
- B. Helen⁴ Shane (2nd of Susan³ and Joseph Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) b. 12-1838 m. John L. McLean 1858. 8 children.
 - a. Joseph⁵ E. McLean b. 1861. Grad. Eastman College, taught school m. Lottie Guy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1 child.
 - ① Blanche Helen McLean b. 1892 m. 1st Griggs. Had 1 son. m. 2nd Spracklin, Jersey City, N. J. Mrs. Spracklin is a magazine writer.
 - b. James⁵ F. McLean b. 1863. Taught school all his life. m. Allie Goodlin. 4 children. Two sons d. pneumonia in world war, remains brought back to America and buried in cemetery, Toronto, O. Methodists.
 - ①†Ray⁶ Lemuel McLean b. 1891 d. France.
 - ②†Paul⁶ McLean b. 1893 d. Belgium.
 - ③ Helen⁶ McLean b. 1888.
 - ④ Frances⁶ McLean b. 1896.
- c. Nina⁵ S. McLean b. 1868 m. Ed. Jones (R.R. Carpenter). 2 children.
 - ① Edgar⁶ Jones m. Drowned while fishing in Ia. Left 3 children.
 - ② Alice⁶ Jones in Calif.

- d. Mansfield⁵ McLean b. 1871, Jefferson Co. O. m. Emma Burnett of N. Y. He taught school, went to N. Y. studied at Eastman College. Postmaster in Uappingers Falls, N. Y. Now fine position in N. Y. City Customhouse. 1 son.
- ① John⁶ McLean b. about 1905 m. 1927, resided N. Y. City.
- e. Blanche⁵ McLean b. 1874. Successful school teacher. m. W. H. Long who d. in a few years, leaving 2 children.
- ① Dewey⁶ Long d. infant.
 - ② Irma⁶ Long m. Methodist Minister J. L. McQueen (Both Grads. Asbury College, Ky. Live Steubenville).
- f. John⁵ S. McLean b. 1876. Taught school, now cashier bank of Magnolia, O. Is a fine violinist. m. 1905 Maz Blazier who d. 1927. Lutherans. 1 son.
- ① Dwight⁶ McLean b. 1913, H. S. Grad.
- g. Eulalia⁵ McLean d. young.
- h. Conrad⁵ McLean d. in middle life. m. Nannie Anderson. 5 children.
- ① Edna⁶ McLean m. Wiley Johnson, Bergholz, O. 2 children.
+ Ruth⁷ Johnson.
+ Kenneth⁷ Johnson.
 - ② Blanche⁶ Nina McLean, Canton, O.
 - ③ James⁶ McLean, single, Alliance, O.
 - ④ Ruth⁶ M. McLean, married, 2 children.
 - ⑤ McClellan⁶ McLean, single, Alliance, O.
- C.†Chas.⁴ Rex Shane (3rd of Joseph and Susan³ Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) b. 12-1842 Ross twp. Jefferson Co., O. Enlisted in Co. K. 2nd O. V. I. 9-1861. Served in Ky. and Tenn. Campaigns under Rosecrans, Thomas and others. Just missed Sherman's march to the Sea as his enlistment was about to expire, was turned back northward guarding trains and supplies on the way until 9-16-1865, when he was honorably discharged. m.

Emily Critser, 1870. Was a farmer and elder in the church of his fathers, Presbyterian. d. 4-22-1926 in his 84th year. The wife d. 7-31-1927. Buried Center Chapel Cemetery, Island Creek twp. Jefferson Co. O. 6 sons.

- a. Anson⁵ M. Shane b. 9-1871. Oil operator and is single.
- b. Scott⁵ S. Shane b. 1874 m. Ella Fawcett 1904. Presbyterians. Live near Salem, O. 2 children.
 - ① Ethel⁶ Mae Shane b. 1910.
 - ② Charles⁶ Shane, Jr. b. 1905 m. lives in Michigan.
- c. Joseph⁵ C. Shane b. 1877 m. Jessie Mills, Jefferson, O. 4 children.
 - ① Florence⁶ Shane.
 - ② Elwood⁶ Shane.
 - ③ Joseph⁶ Shane.
 - ④ Wanda⁶ Shane.
- d. Leonard⁵ Shane (twin) b. 1880 R. R. Engineer. d. 1919.
- e. Leroy⁵ Shane (twin) 1st Eliza Ault. 3 children.
 - ① Eliz.⁶ Shane, Secy. Rev. Hugh T. Kerr, Pitts. Pa.
 - ② Agnes⁶ Shane m. Mr. McMillen. 2 sons.
+ Charles⁷.
+ William⁷, Pittsburg, Pa.
 - ③ Albert⁶ Shane.
- e. 2nd wife of Leroy Shane, Jewel Duckworth. (Southern). 1 child.
 - ① L.⁶ B. Shane, Jr. Indianapolis, Ind.
- f. Jay⁵ R. Shane b. 1890, single.
- D. Hannah⁴ Shane (named for her Gma. Hannah Rex) (4th of Joseph and Susan³ Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) b. 1846. Said to be very bright and good student. Much opposed to slavery. A friend to all who wore the blue uniform and did her bit for the Union Cause. Was never very rugged and in

winter of 1866-67, went to church and took a heavy cold with chills, went into quick consumption. d. 6-10-1867. She was a strong Christian, is buried in Bacon Ridge cemetery in Ross twp. Jefferson Co., O.

- E. Benj⁴. F. Shane (5th of Joseph and Susan³ Shane, Hannah², Geo.¹) b. 1852 d. 1-14-1931 m. 11-23-1881 Essie M. George. Benj. F. enjoyed playing the violin and old fashioned country dances. Parents of 2 children.
- a. Eileen⁵ Shane b. 3-2-1884 m. Paul Wells 1913 and moved to Cleveland, O. where Mr. Wells d. in 1924. m. Tom Sharpe, Cleveland, 1925.
 - b. A.⁵ G. Shane b. 1-25-1888. Professional telegraph operator. With Western Union, Pittsburg. m. Olive Sproul, 1919, Pittsburg, Pa. Presbyterians. 2 children.
 - ① Robert⁶ Shane b. 10-15-1919.
 - ② Constance⁶ O. Shane b. 12-15-1921.
- F. Anna⁴ B. Shane (6th of Joseph and Susan³ Shane, Hannah,² Goe.¹) b. 1857 Ross Twp. Jefferson Co., O. School teacher. m. Wm. W. Scott 9-1879. (Scott and Shane lines have mingled for 5 generations, W. W. S. being the great grandson of Hannah Rex) Presbyterians. 10 children.
- a. John⁵ Wallace Scott b. 1880 m. 1910 Celia Owings. R. R. Engineer. Steubenville, O. 3 children.
 - ① John⁶ Wallace Scott, Jr. b. 1913. In H. S. band.
 - ② Hugh⁶ Ryland Scott, d. infant.
 - ③ Anna⁶ Wanda Scott, b. 1916.
 - b. Joseph⁵ Shane Scott b. 1882. Electrical Engineer. m. Edyth M. Phipps of Canada. Live in Salinas, Cal. Presbyterians. 2 children.
 - ① Anna⁶ Mae Scott b. 1924.
 - ② Joseph⁶ Reid Scott b. 1926.
 - c. Whitelaw⁵ Reid Scott b. 1884. Progressive farm-

er near Steubenville, O. m. Etta Usher Gault. Presbyterians. 6 children.

- ① Mary⁶ Eliz. Scott b. 1910 m. Frank Riddle 8-23-1931.
- ② Jessie⁶ Shane Scott b. 1912.
- ③ Emma⁶ Gault Scott b. 1914.
- ④ Wm.⁶ Reid Scott b. 1916.
- ⑤ Bernice⁶ Margaret Scott b. 1919.
- ⑥ John⁶ Edwin Scott b. 1921.

d. Susanna⁵ Scott b. 1886. School teacher. m. L. E. Gorham, Ashland Co. O. 1910. Live at Leroy, O. Mr. G. principal Chippewa School. Methodists. 5 children.

- ① Lewis⁶ Armstrong Gorham b. 1913.
- ② Anna⁶ Genevieve Gorham b. 1915.
- ③ David⁶ Scott Gorham b. 1918.
- ④ Joyce⁶ Lavinia Gorham b. 1921.
- ⑤ Richard⁶ Leon Gorham b. 1924.

e. Mary⁵ Edna Scott b. 1888. School teacher. m. John E. Grimm, both of Winterville, O. 1911. Farmer and Timber Dealer, La Fayette, O. Methodists. 11 children.

- ① Frederick⁶ Hugh Grimm b. 1911.
- ② Phillip⁶ Rex Grimm b. 1912.
- ③ Donald⁶ Scott Grimm b. 1913.
- ⑤ John⁶ H., Jr. Grimm b. 1915.
- ④ Martha⁶ Louise Grimm b. 1917.
- ⑥ Edwin⁶ Paul Grimm b. 1918.
- ⑦ Stanley⁶ S. Grimm b. 1919.
- ⑧ Perry⁶ H. Grimm b. 1920.
- ⑨ Marian⁶ Grimm b. 1922.
- (10) Harold⁶ Victor Grimm b. 1924.
- (11) Roderick⁶ Nealy Grimm b. 1925.

f. Jessie⁵ Louise Scott b. ————— m. Henry M. Eft of Winterville, O. 1910. Farmer and Dairyman. Presbyterians. 9 children.

- ① Virginia⁶ Edna Eft b. 1911.
- ② Helen⁶ Louise Eft b. 1913.

- ③ John⁶ Scott Eft b. 1915.
- ④ Clarice⁶ Irene Eft b. 1917.
- ⑤ Grace⁶ Shirley Eft b. 1919.
- ⑥ Paul⁶ Eft (twin) b. 1922.
- ⑦ Pauline⁶ Eft (twin) b. 1922.
- ⑧ Anna⁶ Lois Eft b. 1924.
- ⑨ George⁶ Frederick Eft b. 1929.

g. Hannah⁵ Rex Scott b. 1892 m. Grover C. Grimm, Wintersville, O. 1914. Congregationalists. (She has the large silver spoon and cup and saucer which belonged to the first Hannah Rex Shane). 3 children.

- ① Wilbur⁶ Reid Grimm b. 1917.
- ② Eliz.⁶ Vivian Grimm b. 1923.
- ③ Wilma⁶ Gene Grimm b. 1919.

h. Irene⁵ E. Scott b. 1894 H. S. and College Grad. Teacher. m. John G. Swickard (Grad O.S.U.) Farmer and Dairyman. 2 children.

- ① John⁶ Grafton Swickard b. 1919 d. infant.
- ② Drennen⁶ Wallace Swickard b. 1928.

i. Hugh⁵ Parker Scott b. 1897 d. age 2 months.

j. Wilma⁵ Walker Scott b. 1898 d. 1910.

G. Dr. Jessie⁴ F. Shane (7th of Joseph and Susan³ Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) b. 1859. Educated Richmond College and Hopedale Normal. Successful teacher. Studied Medicine, grad. Western Reserve College, Cleveland, O. Successful practitioner. d. Steubenville, O. 1914. Rests in Center Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson, O.

6. James³ H. Shane (6th of Isaac and Hannah² Rex Shane, Geo.¹) b. 11-18-1817 d. 1-2-1888. m. three times. 1st 9-7-1843 Eliza Mills and had 3 children.

A. Wm.⁴ Shane d. as infant.

B. Nancy⁴ Shane d. as infant.

C.†Cyril⁴ Stanley Shane b. 1-5-1845 enlisted 52nd O. V. I. in 1862 d. Nashville, Tenn. Buried Shane

Cemetery, Ross Twp. Jefferson Co., O. Age 18 yrs.

6. James H. Shane m. 2nd Lucinda Scott 10-28-1852.
1 child.

D. Elizabeth⁴ N. Shane.

6. James H. Shane m. 3rd Charlotte (Lottie) Rinehart
2-25-1854. 2 children.

E. John⁴ Shane b. 11-10-1856.

F. Eliza⁴ M. Shane b. 3-13-1859. (Lida) Mrs. Jay
Northrup, 1738 S. 32nd Ave., Omaha, Neb.

7. Isaac³ Shane 2nd (7th of Isaac and Hanna² Rex
Shane,, Geo.¹) b. 10-22-1819. m. twice. 1st Hannah Baird
and had 9 children.

A. Geo.⁴ E. Shane (1st of Hannah Baird and Isaac
Shane, Geo.)

B. Robert⁴ A. Shane (2nd of H. and Isaac Shane,
Geo.)

C. Henry⁴ A. Shane (3rd of H. and Isaac Shane,
Geo.)

D. Isaac⁴ Rex Shane (4th of H. and Isaac Shane,
Hannah, Geo.) N. St. Paul, Minn.

E. Nannie⁴ E. Shane (5th of H. and Isaac Shane,
Hannah, Geo.) m. 1st John F. Parks, 7 children.

a. Rena⁵ W. Parks m. Wm. Ruthenburg.

b. Henry⁵ I. Parks m. Elizabeth Phillips.

c. Chas.⁵ R. Parks d. as an infant.

d. Wm.⁵ G. Parks m. Marguerite Ford.

e. Hazel⁵ J. Parks m. Rev. Winfield Harman.

f. Margaret⁵ H. Parks m. John Allensworth.

g. Mary⁵ B. Parks m. Prof. Stanton Crawford .

E. Nannie⁴ E. Shane-Parks next m. Simeon G. Rut-
ledge. No children. E. Springfield, O.

F. Hannah⁴ L. Shane (6th of H. and Isaac Shane,
Hannah, Geo.)

G. Pera⁴ J. Shane (7th of H. and Isaac Shane, Hannah, Geo.)

H. Mary⁴ Shane (8th of H. and Isaac Shane, Hannah, Geo.)

I. Birdie⁴ Shane (9th of H. and Isaac Shane, Hannah, Geo.)

Isaac Rex Shane and Nannie E. Shane-Parks- Rutledge only ones living.

7. Isaac³ Shane 2nd, and 2nd wife, Alice Lucas had 2 children.

A. Otto⁴

B. Mabel⁴.

Both are dead.

8. † Judge John³ Shane (8th of Isaac and Hannah² Shane, Geo.¹) b. 5-26-1822. m. his first cousin Hannah Goudy of Linn Co., Ia. b. 4-1824 in Ohio d. 1879. Educated at Jefferson College, Pa. Taught, then studied law in office of Edwin M. Stanton. Moved to Iowa before Civil War, raised a company of volunteer, enlisted in Co. G. 13th Iowa Inf. Elected Capt. Promoted to Major, to Lieut., to Col. Bore distinguished part in battle of Shiloh, and before Atlanta. After his return, Gov. Kirkwood appointed him Dist. Judge, 1876. Nominated and elected in 1882 but partial paralysis caused him to resign. Invalid a dozen years. d. 9-18-1899. Was twice State Senator from Iowa. 2 children by this marriage. m. 2nd 1881 Mrs. Carrie Lynch. He survived her several years.

A. Sarah⁴ Ann Shane (Called Annie) (1st child of John³ and Hannah G. Shane, Hannah² Geo.¹) b. 1850 d. 1910. m. O. L. Cooper b. 1848 d. 1915. 4 children.

a. Fred⁵ Cooper (Always known as Fritz) b. 8-30-1870 m. 1898 to Olive ———. Injured in a railroad accident and d. about 1906.

b. Alice⁵ Cooper b. 6-18-1872 m. in Chicago to Elmer Northrop, 855 E. Beach St., Pass Christian, Miss. No children.

c. Harriet⁵ Ambrose Cooper b. 4-25-1875 m. Frank Smead King, Maryville, Mo. in 1896. Mrs. King much interested in the Republican Party. 3 children.

① Donald⁶ Cooper King b. 1898 m.

② Alsamene⁶ King.

③ Shane⁶ Hastings King m. has a dau.

d. Hannah⁵ Shane Cooper b. 7-25-1880 m. Harry Benjamin Sprague in Omaha 10-6-1906. No children. Now at 120 Primrose Rd., Burlingame, Cal.

B. Ida⁴ Shane d. 1852 (called Aline) m. Mr. Devin who was accidentally killed many years ago when stepping from a boat while duck hunting. Aline S. D. is highly educated and is much traveled, having been around the world twice, etc. Spends her summers at Eliot, Maine, where she lives in a delightful house built to her liking on oriental lines and filled with treasures of her trips. Lives in the winter with her neice, Mrs. Northrop, in Pass Christian. Her hobby is writing and such high class publications as the Boston Transcript use her short stories. She has a Hammond typewriter, so is interchangeable, using one type for her writings and the other for French. Has no children of her own but has a French God Child with whom she has visited many times in France.

9. Margaret³ Shane (9th of Isaac and H.² Shane, Geo.¹)
d. as infant.

10. Henry⁴ Shane (10th of Isaac and H.² Shane, Geo.¹)
b. 2-7-1826. m. Martha Taylor. 9 children.

A. Hannah⁴ Ellen Shane (1st of Henry³ and Martha Taylor Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Mr. Crabb. He d. No children.

B. James⁴ Taylor Shane, d. young.

C. Elizabeth⁴ Wilhelmina Shane (Called Will and Willie) (3rd of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Chas. A. Jack, 1873, Tekamah, Neb. 9 children.

- a. Chas.⁵ H.,
- b. Clifford⁵,
- c. Ruth⁵ Jack, Tekomah, Neb.
- d. Margaret⁵ Jack, Boise, Idaho.
- e. Arthur⁵ H. Jack.
- f. Nellie⁵ J. Jack.
- g. Hattie⁵ Jack-Adams.
- h. Carrie⁵ Jack-Hopewell.
- i. Fred⁵ Jack, died.
- D. Martha⁴ Shane (4th of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Wallace. 3 children.
 - a. Chas.⁵ W. Wallace, Wenotahea, Wash.
 - b. Roy⁵ Wallace, Tekomah, Neb.
 - c. Alice⁵ Wallace, Calif.
- E. Carrie⁴ Shane (5th of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. F. A. Hopkins, West 1408 Dalton Ave., Spokane, Wash. 6 children.
 - a. Nellie⁵ Hopkins, Mrs. Houston has a dau.
 - ① Esther⁶ Houston who is Mrs. Hendrickson. Has 3 children.
 - + Ruth⁷,
 - + Ralph,⁷
 - + Cleve.⁷
 - b. Stanley⁵ Hopkins, d.
 - c. Ralph⁵ Hopkins, d.
 - d. Edgar⁵ A. Hopkins, Whitefish, Montana. 2 sons.
 - ① Roger and ② Donald.
 - e. Wm.⁵ Henry Hopkins, Wilbur, Wash. 3 children.
 - ① Faye, ② Phyllis, and ③ Catherine.
 - f. Ruth⁵ Hopkins.
- F. Esther⁴ Shane (called Hetty) (6th of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Clark, d. 1 child Keith Clark d.
- G. Stanley⁴ Shane (7th of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) 1140 N. Garfield, Pocatello, Idaho. 4 children.

- a. Bonnie⁵ Shane, Pocatello.
- b. Wayne⁵ Shane, Pocatello.
- c. Cleve⁵ Shane, Los Angeles.
- d. Louise⁵ Shane m. Holmes, Twin Falls Idaho.
- H. Margaret⁴ Shane (8th of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Rogers. She d. 2 children.
 - a. Jean⁵ Rogers, Nebr.
 - b. Esther⁵ Rogers, Los Angeles.
- I. Blanche⁴ Shane (9th of Henry³ and M. Shane, Hannah,² Geo.¹) m. Scully, Mansfield, Wash.

LINE VIII

VIII. Margaret² Rex (Peggy, 8th child of Margaret Kepler-Rex and Geo.¹) was b. in Mifflin Co., Pa. in the year 1790 and was the youngest child when the family left for Green Co., Pa. May 1, 1808. m. Wm. McCullough. We have no record of the birth or death of Wm. McCullough nor the date of their marriage, however, the marriage took place in Green Co. at her father's home and must have been during the year 1807. In New Jefferson, Pa., Green Co. Cemetery are the Rex graves among which is a sort of tan colored slab which reads "In memory of Margaret McCollough, consort of Wm. McCollough, deceased May 1st, 1808, aged 18 years 5 months 22 days.

"Unveil thy bosom Faithful Tomb
 Take this new treasure to thy trust
 And give these Sacred Relics room
 To seek a Slumber in the dust
 Nor pain nor grief nor anxious fear
 Invade thy bonds no mortal woes
 Can reach the Lovely Sleeper here
 And Angels watch her Soft Repose."

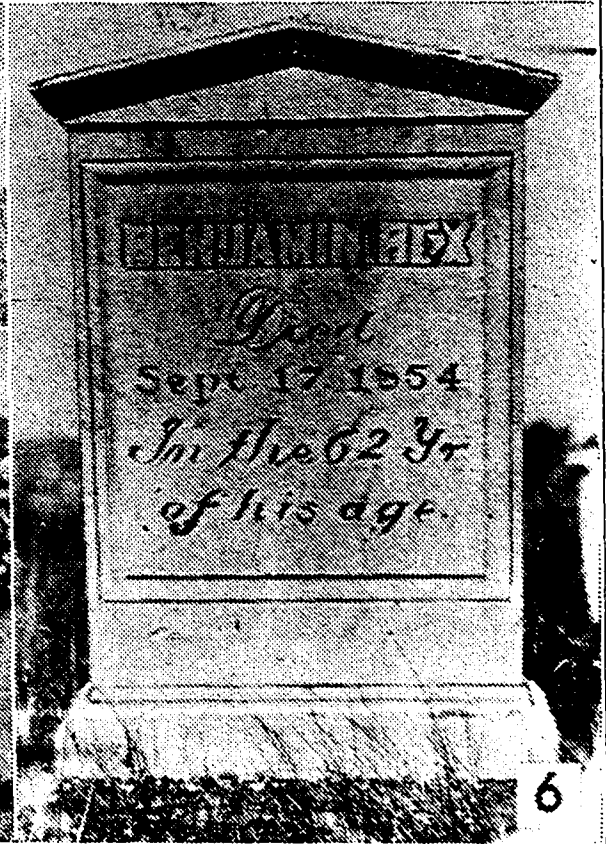
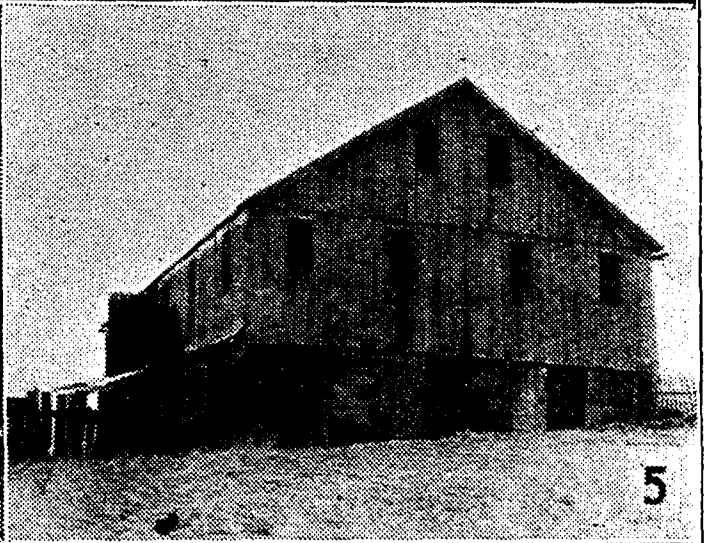
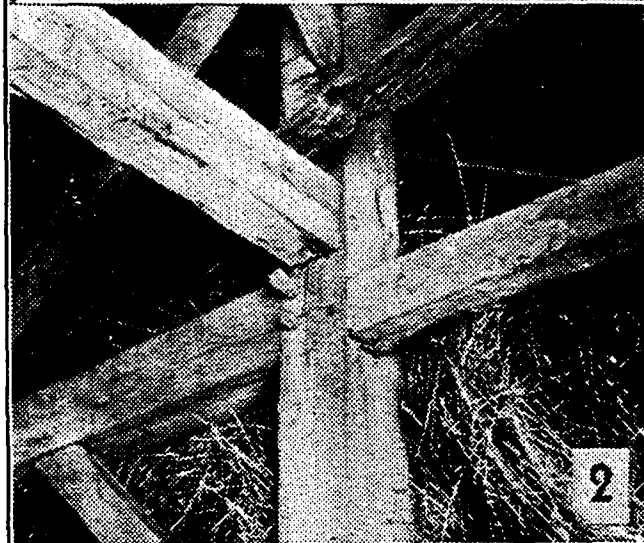
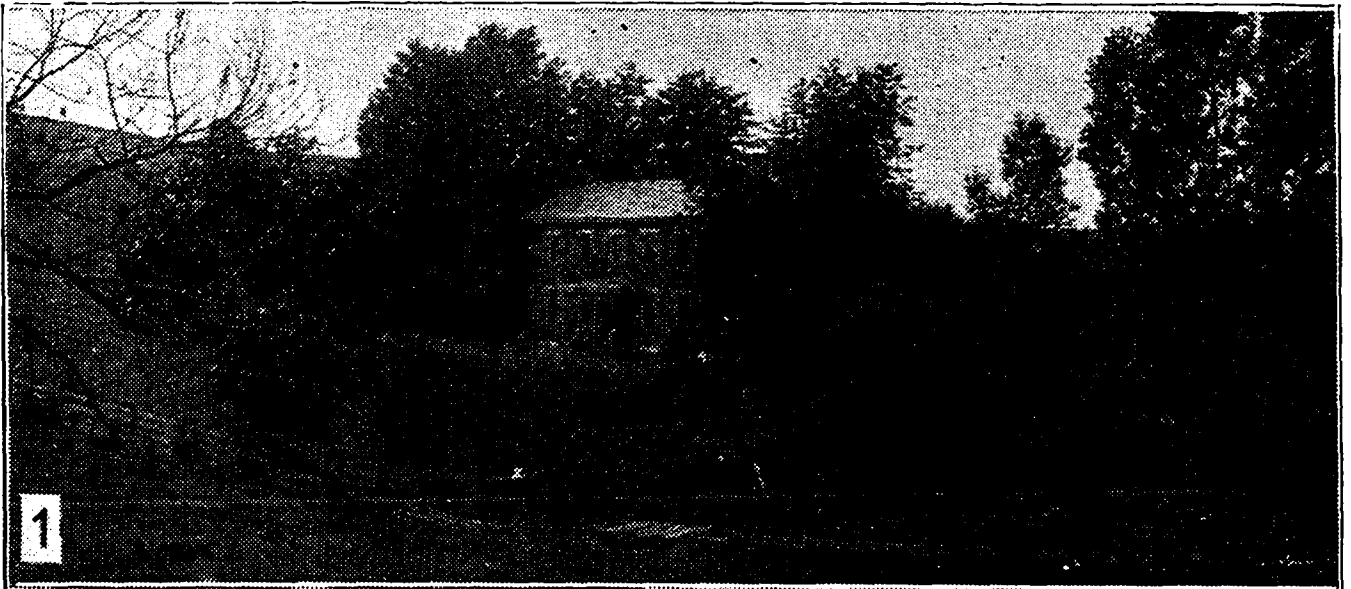
Mrs. Anna R. Scott (Line VII) has a lock of hair of this Margaret's and a piece of her silk wedding dress and remembers well her son Geo.³ McC. visiting at her home about 1869 or 1870. He was then a fine looking man with

gray hair, from Tuscarawas Co., O. Her 1 son as follows:

1. George³ McCullough, was born at the time of his mother's death and was raised by her brother, Benjamin Rex, although Benjamin was not married until 8 years after his sister died. They both made their home with Benjamin's parents and it is said that Benjamin took complete charge and care of the child up to the time he was married and left home. The boy lived for a number of years with a family by the name of Vantros. (Location not given.) After leaving there, he went to another part of Ohio and on May 31, 1829, he wrote a letter to his uncle, Benjamin Rex, which is yet preserved.

LINE IX

- IX. Benjamin² Rex (9th child of Margaret Keppler and Geo.¹ Rex). He was the first of their children born in Green Co., Pa. 1-9-1792. He d. Wintersville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, 9-17-1854. Buried at Two Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery. (This church is about a mile from their old home and his first wife is buried beside him). Anne Barclay-Rex b. 4-20-1795 in Fayette Co., Pa. d. Wintersville, 6-7-1838. Benj. Rex and Anne Barclay were married in Fayette Co., Pa. 1-23-1816 by Thos. Hughes, Esq. They moved from Fayette Co., Pa. to Jefferson Co., Ohio, in 1830. They were the parents of 11 children. Dec. 3, 1839, Benj. Rex m. his second wife, Martha Thompson, b. 10-6-1806 at Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. Marriage by Rev. Wm. Lorimer. She d. 8-17-1886. Buried Richmond United Presbyterian Church Cemetery beside her father, James Thompson. Benj. Rex and Martha Thompson-Rex were the parents of four children. Benj. Rex was a man of sterling character and one of the kindest hearted men of the community in which he lived. His granddaughter, Catherine Farnam, says of him "I remember grandfather as small, with large head of beautiful curly locks and deep blue eyes." Helen Dance speaks of the old home near Richmond, O, saying the buildings were erected by Benj. Rex, the grandfather of her mother "The home so interesting, at one time a fine mansion, brick with hand carved man-



1. Benj. Rex home, near Richmond, O., Page 110, Line IX.
2. Benj. Rex barn interior showing beams and peg construction.
3. Benj. Rex barn cornerstone, Page 110, Line IX.
4. Martha (Mrs. Benj.) Rex gravestone. Next her father, James Thompson, Page 110, Line IX.
5. Benj. Rex barn, Page 110, Line IX.
6. Benj. Rex gravestone, Page 110, Line IX.

tels, solid brass doorknobs and sun-mark on windowsill, the stone under the barn with the name B. Rex carved upon it and date, June 11, 1843." (Yet remains clear and easily read). Grace Steinwehr, in speaking of this beautiful home mentions "The old candle sticks, dishes, silverware and so many lovely things I used to stand and gaze at and admire as a little girl." Benj. Rex settled on this farm near Two Ridge Church, which was a full section of uncleared timberland. He was one of the administrators of the Will of his father, Geo. Rex 1st.

The parents of Anne Barclay Rex, first wife of Benj.² Rex, were Hugh and Ann Darrah Barclay. Hugh Barclay b. 8-24-1763, in Philadelphia, a gentlemen who wore satin knee breeches and silver buckles. His wife, Ann Darrah, was also of Phila. and they had 9 children as follows: Mary, Margaret, Harriet, Sarah, Ann, Hannah, James, Hugh and Henry. Anne Barclay's grandparents were retired merchants of Philadelphia, Pa. Their summer residence was about 12 miles north of Phila. George Washington had his headquarters at one time during the Revolutionary War at this Barclay summer home. (U. S. History, Boys of 1776 ,pg. 256, speaks of Lydia Darrah's home in S. Phila.) Ann Darrah Barclay, wife of Hugh, b. 6-16-1770. Parents of Anne Barclay were Henry and Anne Jameson Darrah; Anne Jameson Darrah was the daughter of Henry Jameson and Mary Stewart, born in Warrick, Bucks Co., Pa. Married in 1760.

Children of Capt. Henry and Ann Jameson Darrah:

James Darrah b. 1764, d. 2-17-1842. m. Rachel Henderson.

William Darrah b. 1767 d. 7-11-1838.

Ann Darrah b. 1-16-1770 m. Hugh Barclay about 1788.

John George Darrah

Margaret Darrah.

Henry Darrah was the third son of Thomas Darrah and Agnes Thompson Darrah b. 1726 at New Brittain, Pa. d. 6-1782 in New Brittain and is buried at Deep Run. Thos. Darrah (father of Henry) was of Scotch Irish de-

scent. He came from Ireland in 1725 and settled at Deep Run, Pa. He raised a family of 5 sons and 3 daughters. Henry Darrah was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Commissioned Lieutenant 1776, promoted to Captain, 1777.. He served as Captain of Militia under General Lacey and was probably in the Amboy Expedition in 1776. He served under Col. William Roberts, 1778. In 1780, he commanded the Eighth Company, Bucks County Militia. The family has a tradition that Gen'l Washington stopped several times with Henry Darrah and on such occasions the children were sent to the neighbors that he might not be disturbed with their noise. (This is a proven Revolutionary Line and we quote from a Pa. newspaper clipping: "LYDIA DARRAH NOT A MYTH. Really Gave Alarm to American Troops, Frankford Historians Hear. Lydia Darrah was no myth, Henry Darrah told the Frankford Historical Society last night, but actually warned the American troops at Whitemarsh of an attack planned by Howe, thus probably saving from annihilation the American troops at Valley Forge. Mr. Darrah showed by a map, made by the Survey Bureau, that Lydia made her way from 2nd and Spruce Sts., where she lived, to an old mill, on Frankford Creek, by way of Nicetown lane, using as a subterfuge a bag of grain, which she carried the whole distance of more than six miles, ostensibly to have it made into meal at the mill." There is more on Darrah in "The Lives of Eminent Philadelphians" by Henry Simpson, Pub. 1859, pg. 286-7. Darrah in "Bucks Co. History," by Davis, and "The Jamesons in America" may be interesting reading.

Martha Thompson, second wife of Benj.² Rex, was a devout member of the United Presbyterian Church in the cemetery of which she is buried. The following sent to Leda Rex on the Thompson Line, by Mrs. Carrie G. Arnold, Cadiz, Ohio, also a member of the family: "This book is the property of James Thompson who was born in the County Tyrone, Ireland, 1st day of February A. D. 1776 and emigrated to the United States in A. D. 1793. Married REBECCA RAMSEY of Fayette County A. D.

1800, who was born 30th of April, 1780; and after her death was married to Agnes Glasgow the 4th of April, 1819, being at that time living in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and after her death in October 1822, was married to Margaret McCary of Fayette County, Pa. the 22nd of April 1823. She was born the 20th of April A. D. 1789 and is now living at this time, the 5th August 1831 with his said wife Margaret in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

Births

William Thompson was born the 15th March, A. D. 1801.

Matthew Thompson was born the 12th June A. D. 1804.

MARTHA THOMPSON was born 6th October A. D. 1806.

Mary Thompson was born the 29th April A. D. 1809.

Elizabeth Thompson was born the 5th September A. D. 1811.

Rebecca Thompson was born the 14th June A. D. 1814.

The above were the children of James and Rebecca, his wife.

John McCray Thompson was born the 28th April A. D. 1824.

Rebecca Glasgow Thompson was born the 29th May A. D. 1825.

Sarah Jane Thompson was born the 13th January A. D. 1829.

Marriages

Elizabeth, daughter of James and Rebecca Thompson was married the 8th September A. D. 1831. to Moses Allen.

MARTHA, daughter of James and Rebecca Thompson was married to Benjamin Rex, December 3rd A. D. 1839.

Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca Thompson, was married to Robert Kirkwood the 16th October A. D. 1838.

Deaths:

Rebecca, daughter of James and Rebecca Thompson

departed this life the 11th July A. D. 1816.

My wife, Rebecca Thompson departed this life the 9th July A. D. 1818.

My wife, Agnes Thompson, departed this life the 1st October A. D. 1822.

John McCray, son of James and Margaret Thompson, departed this life July 5, A. D. 1833."

James Thompson died of infirmities of age on November 29th, 1854, aged 79 years.

Rebecca G. Thompson died (of typhoid fever) on the 3rd of March, 1855, in the 30th year of her age.

1. George³ Darrah Rex, (1st child of Anne Barclay and Benj.² Rex, Geo.¹) was b. near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. 11-10-1816. He first married Martha Swan 11-12-1840, at Uniontown, Pa. and moved to one of his two farms near Knoxville, O. where they lived until 1855. His father, Benjamin, had recently died so he purchased his farm, on which he lived until his death. The old two story and basement brick house with the spring at the foot of the hill back of the house and the big bank barn with heavy hardwood timber (pegged together) and stone foundation still stand away back up from the road and will be there for several generations unless some calamity befalls them. Martha Swan Rex b. in Uniontown, Pa. 8-24-1819 and d. 5-8-1845 at Knoxville, O. Buried at Two Ridge Church. They were the parents of three children Geo. D. Rex married 2nd, Rebecca Jane Ross (widow of Aaron Ross, whose son Edwin Ross, married Mary McCoy and they had a son Mason, and dau. Jessie who married Coe Boyd.) ne Porter, dau. of James Porter of Jefferson Co., O. in 1846. She was b. 1819 d. 1852 and was buried at Island Creek Church. They were the parents of three children. Geo. Rex m. 3rd, Mary Jane Winters, (dau. of Eliz. and Isaiah Winters.) Mary's bro. John Winters m. Lucy Brooks and Wm. Winters m. Nan Maxwell) in 1855 at Island Creek Parsonage, Jefferson Co., O. Ceremony by Rev. A. J. Parkinson. No issue.

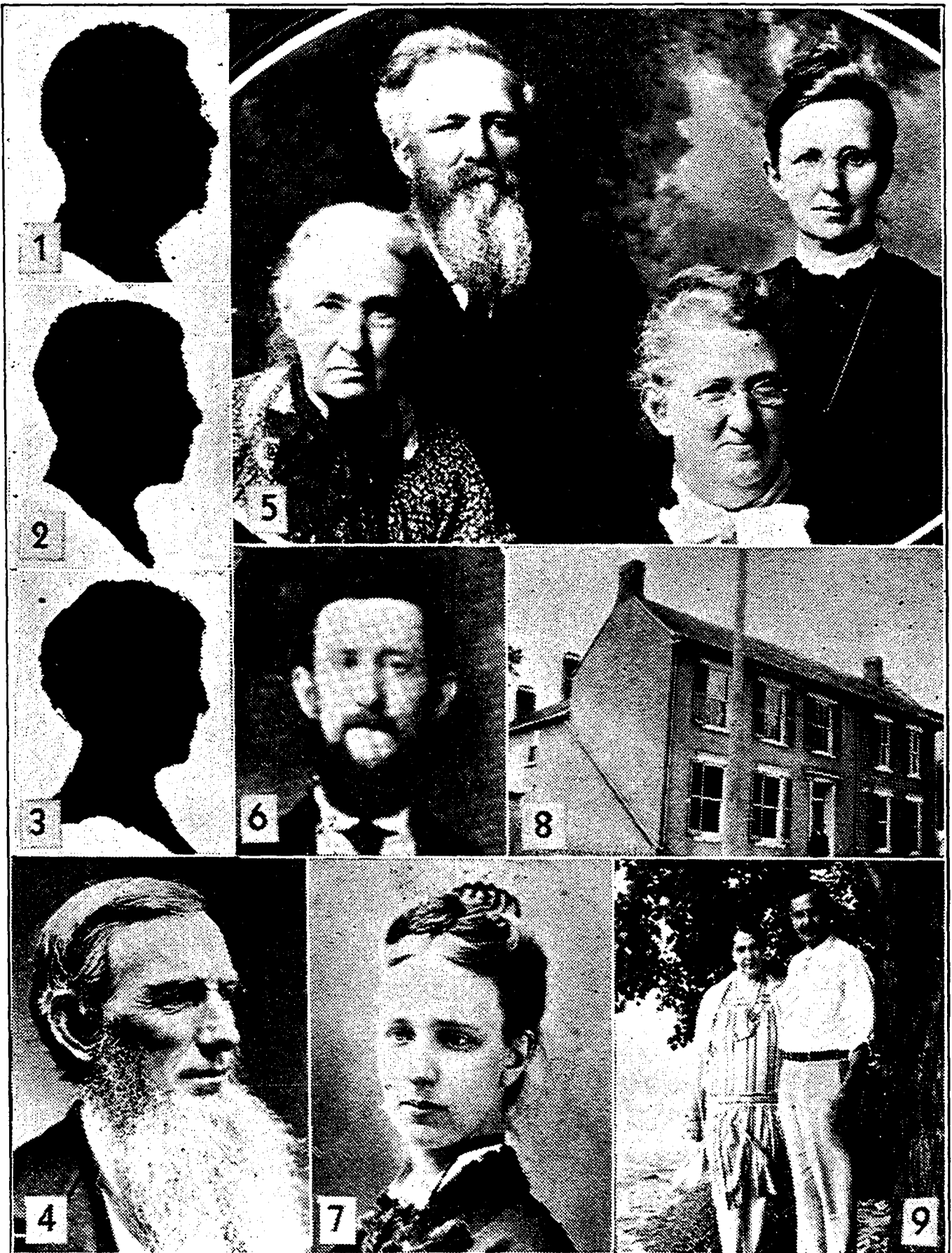
"Geo. D. Rex was a small man, perhaps 5 feet, 5 inches in height, well built, muscular and active. Was industri-

ous, methodical, conservative and of few words. Was of strict integrity, upright and an earnest Christian. Was highly respected by all who knew him. Died 3-12-1890 and buried at Two Ridge Church, Jefferson Co., O. Martha Swan was the dau. of Thomas Swan and Eleanor Anderson Swan. Thos. Swan b. 11-13-1781 d. Fayette Co., Pa. 4-11-1845. Was the third son of Colonel Charles Swan and Sarah Van Meter. Chas Swan, son of John Swan No. 1 and Elizabeth Van Meter. John Swan No. 1, son of Joshua Swan and Elizabeth Lucas. Josuah Swan b.1700, was the son of Robert Swan who emigrated to America in 1650." This taken from the family record of John Swan of Green Co., Pa. from which Martha Swan descends and also she does from Charlemagne, the French Emperor born A. D. 742. Further reference on John Swan (md) Captain of the Third Continental Dragoons, 26th April 1777. Taken prisoner at Tapen 28th Sept. 1778. See Heitmans Historical Register of Continental Army 1775-1783. Pg. 528-9. John Swan Major First Continental Dragoons 21st Oct. 1780. Retained in Baylors Regiment of Dragoons 9th Nov. 1782. Served until close of War. Pa. Archives 5th Series Vol. 6 Pg. 277-8 Border Warfare, Pg. 125. Auditors accounts XII, Pg. 271, Illinois Papers D 51 War Vol. 4, Pg. 20. John Swan married Elizabeth Lucas 1743. Their oldest child was John Swan b. about 1744. He married Elizabeth Van Meter and three of his brothers married girls by the name of Van Meter.

- A. Charles⁴ Swan Rex (1st child of Geo.³ D. and Martha S. Rex, Benj.² Geo.¹) b. 1-11-1842 on farm near Knoxville, Jefferson Co., O. He first m. Ann Eliza Payne at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1-10-1865. She the dau. of John Wesley and Lydia Caulk Payne. Chas. S. Rex went West to St. Louis in 1880 where he was a street car conductor for a short time. 12-2-1862 he went to Mt. Pleasant, Ia. where he engaged in farming and sheep raising for 6 years. In 3-1867, left Burlington by boat for St. Louis; thence to Kansas City; then to Lawrence, Kans. He then moved with his wife and one child

to a farm 5 miles west of Lawrence. There was nothing but sickness, trouble and sorrow for them in Kansas. In the spring of 1869, he returned to Mt. Pleasant with his two children and his sick wife, who d. 7-13-1869. After her death, he disposed of his Kansas farm and on 8-2-1870, settled in Creston, Ia. where he remained until his death, 5-12-1917. On 11-11-1873 he returned to Mt. Pleasant and m. Sarah Kitchen. She b. 1840 d. 10-21-1929. To this union five children were born. He was an influential man in the community and an active member of the Congregational Church. It was about 1885 that he became interested in genealogical research and later began compiling statistics for this record. For ten years prior to his death, his health would not permit much research although he always took pleasure in writing letters and talking with relatives about this family history. He was engaged in the mercantile business the greater part of his life and was especially fond of horses. He was the father of seven children.

- a. Mattie⁵ Blanche Rex (1st child of Chas.⁴ and Eliza P. Rex, Geo.³ D., Benj.² Geo.¹) b. 1866 Mt. P. Ia. d. 1878.
- b. Geo.⁵ B. Rex (2nd of Chas.⁴ and E. Rex) b. 11-16-1867, Lawrence Kans. Educated at Shenandoah, Creston and Des Moines. Engaged in Lumber business, Des Moines, until 1890. Went to Phillips, Wis. with a saw mill business. While thus engaged went to Selma, Ohio, 1890, to m. Anna Kitchen, she d. Creston, Ia. 12-3-1931. In June 1891, left Phillips, Wis. returned to Iowa to engage in the retail lumber business at New market. In 7-1894, sold this yard and moved to Council Bluffs, Ia. and bought a yard which he ran until 12-1898. Spent nearly a year at Tacoma, Wash. Returned to Creston, Ia. as a partner in



1. Geo. B. Rex, Page 116, Line IX.
2. Robert Rex (son of G. B.), Page 117, Line IX.
3. Mrs. George B. Rex, Page 116, Line IX.
4. Jacob Vale, Page 124, Line IX.
5. Anne Rex Vale and son Benj. Rex Vale and her two daughters. Top Martha M. Vale-Downie and bottom Lydia A. Vale-Leffler, Page 124-128, Line IX.
6. Darwin Rex, Page 118, Line IX.
7. Martha Margaret Vale-Downie in youth, Page 128, Line IX.
8. House in which Anne Rex and Jacob Vale began housekeeping, Smithfield, Ohio, 1847, Page 124, Line IX.
9. Gustave and Margaret Bard Faure, Summerhome on Lake Erie, Page 122, Line IX.

the home yard in the wholesale lumber business. They have one son.

- ① George⁶ Robert Rex b. 3-24-1901, Creston, Ia.
- c. Anna⁵ Grace Rex (1st child of Chas.⁴ S. and 2nd wife Sarah Kitchen Rex) b. Creston, Ia. 8-26-1874. She graduated from Creston High School. Had some years of college and then a grad. nurse. m. at Creston to Alexander Burtch Clark, 12-23-1903. Lived two years in Okla, two years in Utah and then to Clarinda, Ia. where Mr. Clark is Postmaster. 3 children.
 - ① Talton⁶ Rex Clark b. 12-28-1905, Tishamingo, Okla.
 - ② Noel⁶ Burtch Clark b. 12-23-1911, Clarinda, Ia.
 - ③ Joseph⁶ Embry Clark b. 7-10-1915, Shelly, Idaho.
- d. Harry⁵ Noel Rex (2nd child of Chas.⁴ S. and S. K. Rex) b. in Creston, 7-11-1876. Grad. of Creston H. S., Knox College, Galesburg, and State School of Mines, Rolla, Mo. m. Mary Burtch Howard of Columbus, Neb. 5-14-1914, her father is an editor and United States Senator from Neb. 3 children.
 - ① Edgar⁶ Howard Rex b. 11-15-1915, Creston, Ia.
 - ② Helen⁶ Anne
 - ③ Mary⁶ Elizabeth.
- e. Sarah⁵ Edna Rex (3rd child of Chas.⁴ S. and S. K. Rex) b. Creston, Ia. 10-23-1877. Grad. of Creston High School, attended Knox College, Galesburg, Grad. from St. Mary's College. Immediately after her marriage at Creston to Harry Alvin Parkin of Elgin, Ill., on 6-26-1901, they left for the Phillipine Islands under U. S. Government contract as instructors in the schools there. Upon their return from the Phillipines after three years service they completed a trip around the World and located in Chicago where Mr. Parkin is a

successful lawyer and now a judge. 3 children.

- ① Margaret⁶ Parkin b. 2-21-1905, Chicago, Ill. Grad. Smith College 1928 m. Wm. Lewis Nin-ters, Physician. Resides Highland Park, Ill.
 - ② Richard⁶ Rex Parkin b. 10-14-1906, Chicago, Ill. Grad. Yale 1929. Northwestern Law School 1932.
 - ③ Henry⁶ Alvin Parkin b. 9-28-1911, Chicago, Ill. Junior at Yale College.
- f. Charles⁵ Sherman Rex (4th child of Chas.⁴ S. and S. K. Rex) b. Creston, Ia. 2-5-1880. Attended public School, Creston and Commercial School in Chicago, a good business man and a shrewd financier. m. Estella P. Schaible who was a minister's dau. at Burlingame, Kansas 4-19-1905. No children of their own but have adopted a son.
- g. May⁵ Rex (5th child of Chas.⁴ S. and Sarah K. Rex) b. Creston, 5-26-1882. She was a beautiful young woman and well educated. Attended three colleges, finishing at Smith. m. Edmund David Adcock of Galesburg, Ill., who is a lawyer in Chicago and has held the position of chief council for the Chicago Drainage Board for years. Parents of 2 children.
- ① William⁶ Henderson Adcock b. 6-23-1915 d. an infant.
 - ② Edmund⁶ Rex Adcock b. 8-28-1911. Since the death of his mother in 1918, he makes his home with his grandparents, the Adcocks, at Galesburg, Ill.
- B. Eleanor⁴ Rex (2nd child of Geo.³ D. and M. Rex) b. 9-1-1843 d. before 1845.
- C. Thomas⁴ S. Rex (3rd child of Geo.³ D. and M. Rex) b. 10-8-1844 d. 3-24-1846.
- D. Darwin⁴ Rex (4th child of Geo.³ D. and 1st of 2nd wife, Rebecca Jane Ross Rex) b. 7-5-1847 near Knoxville, O. He d. 2-7-1901 at Harriman, Tenn. His picture and the article out of the church pa-

per "History of Two Ridges Church": "Darwin Rex was born at Knoxville, Jefferson County. O. July 1847. He united with Two Ridges Church January 13th, 1865. He removed from the bounds of the congregation for a few years. He moved within the bounds again in 1875, and on the 8th of June was elected Elder and installed in Two Ridges church June 20th, 1875. He was elected clerk of the Session and held this position until his removal to Steubenville. He next moved to Harriman, Tenn., in 1892. He died February 7th, 1901, and is buried in the Emory Gap cemetery near his home in Tennessee."

He m. Elizabeth A. Cole 2-27-1872 at Richmond, O. Ceremony by Rev. Alex Scott. She the dau. of Geo. and Jane Speedy Cole of Steubenville, O. She b. 7-5-1850 and lives in Los Angeles, Cal. 6 children, all b. near Wintersville, O.

- a. Emma⁵ Grace Rex (1st child of Darwin⁴ and Eliz. A. Cole-Rex, Geo.³ D., Benj.,² Geo.¹) b. 11-29-1872. m. Charles F. Steinwehr, 9-1-1904. He was a photographer, d. 5-13-1929. He formerly lived in Rockwood, Tenn. The family lives in Los Angeles, Calif. 3 sons.
 - ① Rex⁶ Christian Steinwehr, b. 8-7-1905.
 - ② Chas.⁶ Leslie Steinwehr, b. 7-29-1907.
 - ③ Richard⁶ Roland Steinwehr, b. 11-25-1913.
Lives in Los Angeles. Presbyterians.
- b. Hugh⁵ Gladden Rex (2nd child of Darwin⁴ and Eliz. Rex) b. 7-12-1874 d. 1891.
- c. George⁵ Ernest Rex (3rd child of Darwin⁴ and Eliz. Rex) b. near Wintersville, O. 5-27-1876. m. Jennie Baumgartner of Harriman, Tenn. 9-1903. He is employed by the Southern Pacific R. R. as Electrician. They live in Los Angeles and have 2 children.

- ① Stanley⁶ Cole Rex b. 9-1-1904.
- ② Mildred⁶ Scott Rex b. 5-14-1906.
- d. Myrtle⁵ Alice Rex (4th child of Darwin⁴ and Eliz. Rex) b. 1-1-1880. Single.
- e. Charles⁵ D. Rex (5th child of Darwin⁴ and Eliz. Rex.) b. 1-8-1882. m. Sarepta Ewing Jackson 1-17-1923. No children. Been in the employ of the Cincinnati Southern for many years, now Superintendent of the Signal Division with headquarters at Cincinnati, O.
- f. Anne⁵ Gertrude Rex (6th child of Darwin⁴ and Eliz. Rex) b. 12-29-1884. m. Frederick Victor Millar 6-1916. He is an Englishman b. Shirehampton, England. Is connected with the movie business in Los A., Cal. 3 sons and live in Venice, Cal.
 - ① Chas.⁶ Rex Millar b. 8-10-1918.
 - ② F.⁶ Victor, Jr. Millar b. 2-10-1920.
 - ③ Edmund⁶ deLaunay Millar b. 11-12-1923.
- E. Elizabeth⁴ Ann Rex (5th child of Geo.³ D. and 2nd of Rebecca J. R. Rex) b. 3-1-1849 near Knoxville, O. d. at Wintersville, O. 12-20-1922. m. Benjamin Rex Dance 6-24-1880. His parents were Jacob and Harriet Love Dance of Jefferson Co., O. They were m. at the home of her father by the Rev. John C. McCracken. 4 children.
 - a. Lindsey⁵ Porter Dance (1st child of Benj. Rex Dance and Eliz.⁴ A. Rex, D., Benj.,² Geo.¹) b. 3-16-1881. m. Beatrice A. Lockett 4-17-1922. No children, live at Tuscon, Ariz. where he is employed by the Mountain States Tel. and Tel. Co. as construction and repair foreman.
 - b. Hubert⁵ Jacob Dance (2nd of Benj. and Eliz.⁴ Dance) b. 9-30-1885 m. Anna Belle Strayer 8-13-1910. Five children and are the fourth generation of the Dance family to live on the same farm.
 - ① Benj.⁶ Rex Dance 2nd b. 9-20-1911.
 - ② Walter⁶ Strayer Dance b. 8-2-1912.
 - ③ Chas.⁶ Hubert Dance b. 12-26-1913.

④ Mary⁶ Ann Dance b. 2-12-1916.

⑤ Joseph⁶ Calvin Dance b. 4-13-1918.

The Dance and Rex families were friends and neighbors in Pa. Benj. Rex Dance being named for Benj. Rex (son of Geo. Rex 1st) and in turn the sister of Benj. Rex Dance (Ann Dance, Mrs. Rezin Beall Johnson) named her son Hubert Rex Johnson for her brother (Benj. Dance). This is another double line for as H. R. Johnson says, "Harriet Johnson married Wm. Rex who was the son of Jonas, son of Geo. Rex 1st." Hubert Rex Johnson, D. D. b. Pekin (now Island Creek) Jefferson Co., O. 7-1-1858. A self made man, even paying back to his grandfather for his first term of school. Has been successful teacher, lecturer and minister. Always in poor health—retired from pastorate, The Chevy Chase Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C. A beautiful thriving church where we had the pleasure of seeing (among the first) a lifesize oil portrait of him—the gift of one of the members of his congregation. Has written many books on mathematics and when he must spend his days flat on his back, makes mathematical puzzles and has written several genealogies. Has just finished one for the Johnsons, I will refer you to this work for much interesting information. Rev. Dr. Johnson deserves great thanks for his assistance and encouragement in this Rex genealogy.

F. Hugh⁴ Barclay Rex (6th child of Geo³ D. and 2nd wife, Rebecca Jane) b. 1851 d. young.

2. Margaret³ Rex, (2nd of Benj.² and Anne Rex, Geo.¹) b. near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. 2-5-1818. m. 5-29-1842 in Jefferson Co., O. to James Frazier. (Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Lorimer.) He d. in Pittsburg, Pa. 3-28-1873 and she d. in Wayne, Pa. 4-23-1902. they were the parents of four children.

A. Ann⁴ Catherine (Kate) Frazier (1st of James Frazier and Margaret³ Rex, Benj.,² Geo.¹) b. 7-23-1844, Richmond, O. m. William Farnam 1-16-1879, Allegheny City, Pa. (Now Pittsburg). There were no children but she lives with a devoted step-daughter in Wayne, Pa. At the age of 88, is still

alert and perfectly capable. A remarkable woman, most refined and a joy to meet.

- B. Mary⁴ Minerva Frazier (2nd of James and M.³ Frazier) b. 6-9-1846, Richmond, O. d. Erie, Pa. 11-20-1924. Buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila. Pa. m. Elliott Bard 4-23-1872 at Allegheny, Pa. Parents of 2 children.
- a. James⁵ Frazier Bard (1st of Elliot and Mary⁴ Minerva Frazier-Bard, Margaret³ Benj.² Geo.¹) b. in Allegheny, Pa. 5-4-1874. m. Anna Coleman Johnson in Wayne, Pa. 5-19-1898. He is a mechanical and electrical engineer, a grad, of the U. of Pa., class 1896. Spent 18 years in South America in the employ of the Western Electric Co., the last eight years as Chief Engineer in the Argentine Republic. Lives in Wayne, Pa. and has an interesting family of 3 children living.
- ① Catherine⁶ Frazier Bard (1st of Anna C. Johnson and James⁵ F. Bard, Minerva,⁴ Margaret, Benj.,² Geo.¹) b. 4-2-1899, Wayne, Pa. Educated in Cuba and Argentine. Studied art in Buenos Aires. Twin of:
 - ② Laura⁶ Bard, who d. as infant.
 - ③ Richard⁶ Johnson Bard b. 12-12-1900, Wayne, Pa.
 - ④ Elliot⁶ Bard 2nd b. 12-12-1902 at Wayne, Pa. Educated in Cuba, Westtown School, Pa. and Buenos Aires. Lives in Buenos Aires, is consulting Engineer. m. 12-12-1926, Delia Ribault de Toledo. Has an adopted dau.
- b. Margaret⁵ Carson Bard (2nd of Eliott and M.⁴ Bard) b. Allegheny, Pa. 5-14-1877. m. Gustave Faure of Paris, France, 10-7-1902 at Wayne, Pa. They live in Erie, Pa. and are the parents of 3 children. A beautiful and refined family. Presbyterians on both sides. Mr. Faure, Elder in Erie church and his father and brother are ministers in the French Calvinist Church. He is with the Burke Elec. Co.



1. Both sides of family, four generations. Baby Catherine Bard, her mother, Anna Johnson, her mother, Laura Cochran, and her mother Phoebe Schimer; father of baby, Frazier Bard, his mother standing, Minerva Frazier and her mother sitting with cap on her head, Margaret Rex, Page 122, Line IX.
2. Hugh Rex, No. 3 his children Benj. and Addie and his wife No. 6, Page 124, Line IX.
4. Mary Aline Faure, Page 123, Line IX.
5. Anna Rex Dance, Page 120, Line IX.

- ① Audre⁶ Melville Bard Faure, (1st of Margaret C. and Gustave Faure, Minerva, Margaret, Benj. Geo.) b. 8-13-1903, Paris, France.
 - ② Rene⁶ Bard Faure b. 4-23-1905, Erie, Pa. While at Culver Military Academy was Indiana State A.A.U. Swimming champion in both 220 yard breast stroke and 440 yds. Grad. Columbia U., N. Y. Pres. Phi Kappa Sigma.
 - ③ Mary⁶ Aline Faure b. 11-20-1914, Erie, Pa. Studied a year in France and visited her paternal grandmother. Very athletic, expert swimmer and fine student.
- C. Emma⁴ Frazier (3rd of James and Margaret³ Frazier) b. 9-16-1853, Steubenville, O. She d. 11-10-1886. Buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila. m. Wm. H. Black 4-30-1885, Phila., Pa. Had no children.
- D. Sallie⁴ Frazier (4th of James and Margaret³ Frazier) b. Steubenville, O. 10-8-1856. d. 5-14-1895, Phila. Buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila. m. Burriet H. Sawyer at Allegheny, Pa. Parents of 2 children.
- a. †John⁵ Mills Sawyer (1st of Burriet H. and Sallie⁷ Sawyer, Margaret,³ Benj.² Geo.¹) b. in Allegheny, Pa. 8-12-1878. Grad. of Harvard, Columbia and Beaux Artes, Paris France. m. in Paris, Camille ————. Has a dau. Sarah Sawyer. Highly educated in English and French. At beginning of the World War, employed in American Embassy in Paris and when U.S. entered this war, was commissioned Lieut. in U. S. Army and served as Liason officer. Received French Cross of Legion of Honor for his services in the war.
- b. Burriet⁵ Frazier Sawyer (2nd of Burriet H. and Sallie⁴ Sawyer) b. Phila., Pa. 4-27-1895. m. June Gingell 6-16-1919 at West Pittston, Pa. 3 children of this union. He m. Sarah A. Harkins at Phila.,

Pa. 11-14-1925. They have no children.

① Warren⁶ Davis Sawyer b. 4-8-1920, Phila., Pa.

② Theodore⁶ Gordon Sawyer b. 8-24-1921, Philadelphia.

③ George⁶ Culmer Sawyer b. 7-18-1923, Phila.

3. Mary³ Rex (3rd of Benj.² and Anne B. Rex, Geo.¹) b. near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. 9-23-1819. She was drowned in the spring at the home of her grandfather, Geo. Rex 1st, 8-9-1922. Her mother was weaving and the child went to the spring for water for her mother and fell into the spring. This happened the year after the death of Geo. Rex 1st. Buried Jefferson, Green Co., Pa.

4. Hugh³ Barclay Rex (4th of Benj.² and Ann Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Green Co., Pa. 11-18-1821. m. 6-6-1855 Mary Jane Roberts in Steubenville, O. Ceremony by Rev. Wm. B. Reed. He d. 4-23-1883, Aiken, S. Carolina and was taken to St. Louis, Mo. for burial 4-27-1883. Parents of 2 children.

A. Benjamin⁴ F. Rex (1st of Hugh and M. J. Rex) b. 6-15-1899 St. Louis, Mo. where he was a Patent Atty. His book on Patent Law, "Duties of Notaries" is yet an authority. 2 children.

a. John⁵ B. Rex. Has 3 children.

① Ben.⁶

② Jean.⁶

③ Michael.⁶ Berkley, Cal.

b. Helen⁵ May Rex, Nun Sacred Heart Convent, Villa Duchesne, St. L., Mo.

B. Adelaide⁵ (Addie) Louise Rex (2nd of Benj.⁴ F. Rex) m. in 1883, George B. Preston, deceased. She lived in Pittsburg, Pa. and d. there 1890. 1 dau.

a. Marguerite⁵ Preston m. Lawrence M. Willson, resides St. Davids, Pa.

5. Anne³ Rex (5th of Benj.² and Anne Rex) b. near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. 9-25-1823. She d. 1-17-1904 near Bonapart, Ia. On 3-31-1847 in Jefferson Co., O. m. to Jacob G. Vale who was b. 7-7-1821 and d. near Bonapart, Ia.

2-17-1875. Jacob Vale was the son of Wm., son of Robert Vale. Jacob G. and Anne Vale were the parents of 6 children and adopted 2 children.

- A. Benjamin⁴ Rex Vale (1st of Jacob G. and Anne³ Rex Vale, Benj.³ Geo.¹) b. 6-4-1848 at Smithfield, O. d. 4-3-1915, Bonaparte, Ia. He m. Nancy Van Julia Biddle 2-12-1874 at Monmouth, Ill. She d. 5-31-1923. He was reared on a farm near Bonaparte, Ia. Grad. of Monmouth in 1873, A. B. and A. M. Successful career as farmer, business man and politician. Was elected to the State Senate in 1887 and reelected in 1891. Serving in the 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th General Assemblies. President of the Farmers' and Traders' Bank at Bonaparte, Ia. and highly esteemed by all. At time of his death was an Elder in Presbyterian Church of Bonaparte. Four children.
 - a. Anna⁵ Regina Vale (1st of Nancy Julia Biddle and Benj.⁴ Rex Vale, Anne,³ Benj.² Geo.¹) b. in Bonaparte, Ia. 11-4-1874. m. Howard Tedford 6-4-1902. They live at Mt. Ayr, Ia. where Mr. Tedford is Postmaster. No children.
 - b. Mary⁵ Biddle Vale (2nd of N.J.B. and Benj.⁴ R. Vale b. at Bonaparte, Ia. 10-17-1876. Is single. Cared for her parents as long as they lived and adopted:
 - ① Evelyn⁶ H. Reeder b. 1909 d. 1928. m. A .W. Miller 9-11-1926. Had a son.
+ Jean⁷ b. 11-20-1927.
 - c. Margaret⁵ Emma Vale (3rd of N. J. B. and Benj.⁴ R. Vale) b. at Bonaparte, Ia. 8-15-1878. m. Albert G. Roberts of Bonaparte 8-15-1900. Two children.
 - ① Vale⁶ Roberts b. 1-26-1904 m. Robert Winslow 4-1-1930.
 - ② Rex⁶ Albert Roberts b. 1-6-1913.
 - d. Bruce⁵ Rex Vale (4th of J. J. B. and Benj.⁴ R. Vale) b. on the home farm at Bonaparte, Ia. 3-30-

1888. m. Emma Nicholson 8-20-1914. They live on the old home farm. No children.

B. George⁴ Hussey Vale b. 10-2-1850 d. 10-23-1850.

C. Another son, b. 12-29-1851 d. same day.

D. Lydia⁴ Anne Vale (4th of Jacob and Anne³ R. Vale) b. in a log cabin 11-8-1853 near Primrose, Ia. (Lee Co.) d. Ames, Ia. 8-17-1924.

Out of a little book published by her family after her death has quite a record of her life, she says, "On January 1, 1878, I was united in marriage with A. J. Leffler and a few weeks later we began housekeeping on Cedar Flat farm in Cedar township, five miles from my childhood home and six miles from his. There we lived and raised our eight children, removing to Ames, October 4, 1912. When sixteen years old, I made a public profession of faith in the Second United Presbyterian Church of Monmouth, Ill. Dr. Alexander Young was pastor."

Lydia Leffler had written many poems and compiled at least one genealogy and was said of her she could do well four things at one time. As an illustration it is said it was not unusual to find her rocking the old-fashioned wooden churn with one foot, the cradle which contained one of the sleeping twins with the other, and in her left arm the other twin, while with the right hand would be writing a bit of verse. She completed the course at Monmouth College in two and a half years at eighteen years of age with the highest honors of a class of forty-five. Her brother, Benjamin Rex Vale, said of her: "She is a woman of strong individuality; strong physically and intellectually. She has left the lasting impress of her personal character in every stage of her life,—as daughter, sister, wife, mother and friend."

Mrs. Leffler was one of the real Marthas in working for this book and since her death, her daughter, Martha Forman, has continued in the same faithful manner. Mattie Downie and Mary Vale also assisted.

Andrew Jackson Leffler, 4th son of Mansuit and Irene Caven Leffler, born at the Leffler home 2 miles west

of Harrisburg Church, 2-6-1847, d. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lee Forman. Ames, Ia. 3-25-1932, aged 85 yrs. 1 mo. 19 ds.

- a. Jacob⁵ George Vale Leffler (1st of Lydia⁴ Ann and Andrew J. Leffler, Anne,³ Benj.,² Geo.¹) b. on the home farm near Stockport, Ia. 6-26-1879. Grad. Ia. State College, 1904. A leader in farm organization of his county. Interested in Community welfare and banking. He m. Lucretia Roberts 8-28-1912. One son.

① Gustin⁶ Vale Leffler b. 3-11-1916.

- b. Ann⁵ Irene Leffler (2nd of Lydia⁴ A. and A.J.L.) b. on home farm near Stockport, Ia. 4-2-1881. m. at Stockport, Earl H. Wells, 6-1-1908. He d. 1932. lived Cleveland, O. and had 1 son.

① Roland⁶ Vale Wells b. 8-16-1913. Grad. Cleveland, O. High School 2-1931. (Nat'l Honor Society).

- c. Andrew⁵ Rex Leffler (3rd of Lydia⁶ A. and A.J.L.) b. on home farm near Stockport 8-4-1883. m. Dorothea Steen 6-26-1910. She b. 12-11-1886. Route 1, Vinton, Ia. Five children.

① Robert⁶ Wayne Leffler b. 4-30-1912.

② Allen⁶ Theadore Leffler b. 3-25-1914.

③ Beatrice⁶ Dorothea Leffler b. 6-16-1916.

④ Mary⁶ Rex Leffler b. 9-26-1919.

⑤ Owen⁶ Rex Leffler b. 1-22-1922.

- d. John⁵ M. Leffler (4th of Lydia⁴ A. and A.J.L.) b. on home farm near Stockport, Ia. 6-15-1885. m. Mrs. Ruby Galland 9-21-1927. Route 1, Bonaparte, Ia.

- e. Mary⁵ Myrtle Leffler (Twin of Martha Mable) (5th of Lydia⁴ A. and A. J. L.) b. on home farm near Stockport 5-20-1887. m. George M. Nelson 2-14-1911. He b. 1884. Grad. Iowa State College 1910. Presbyterians and parents of the following children. Route 1 Goldfield, Ia.

① Winston⁶ Vale Nelson b. 4-14-1914.

- ② Lewis⁶ Andrew Nelson b. 6-19-1917.
 - ③ Geo.⁶ M. Nelson, Jr. b. 3-18-1923.
 - ④ Ruth⁶ Elizabeth Nelson. b. 1-3-1927 d. 2-16-1927.
 - ⑤ Mary⁶ Mildred b. 5-1-1928.
- f. Martha⁵ Mabel Leffler (6th of Lydia⁴ and A.J.L.) b. on home farm near Stockport 5-20-1887. m. Lee W. Forman 6-15-1910. He b. 3-17-1881. Her N.S. D.A.R. No. 221989 Ancestor Capt. Henry Darrah P.E.O. Chapter A.A. Iowa. L.W.F., graduate Iowa State College 1909. M.S. Degree 1913. Since 1909 Chief in Soils Fertility Experimental Station, Ia. State College. Boy Scout Vetern, Pres. Ames Library Board, Rotarian, Member Congregational Church, S.A.R. Ia. No. 1167 Natl. 49967. Member Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Lambda Epsilon and Alpha Phi Omega. He b. near Lenox, Ia., son of Ruth Ann Vare and Lewis Willets Forman. Parents of 3 children. 419 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.
- ① Loren⁶ Verne Forman b. 10-24-1912. Ames, Ia.
 - ② Mary⁶ Gail Forman b. 2-9-1916.
 - ③ Wallace⁶ Rex Forman b. 2-14-1924.
- g. Lydia⁵ Elizabeth (7th of Lydia⁴ A. and A. J. Lefler) b. home farm 10-11-1889 d. single 2-24-1916.
- h. Robert⁵ Wallace Leffler (8th of Lydia⁴ A. and A.J.L.) b. old home farm 1-5-1893. m. Catherine Canfield Dale 6-21-1918. Grad I.S.C. 1916. In Dairy (Ass't Sales Mgr.) National Cheese Producers Federation, Plymouth, Wis.
- E. Mary⁴ Jane Vale b. 2-15-1856 d. 2-18-1856.
- F. Martha⁴ Margaret Vale (6th of Jacob and Anne³ Vale) b. 4-10-1857, Bonaparte, Ia. d. 4-13-1908, Beaver Falls, Pa. Educated at Monmouth College. Was badly injured in gas explosion which caused her death. A rare personality. Beloved by all who knew her. m. Robt. M. Downie 11-23-1882 at Bon-

aparte. He d. 10-1924. Their 6 children all b. at Beaver Falls, Pa.

- a. James⁵ Vale Downie (1st of Martha⁴ M. Vale and Robert M. Downie, Anne,³ Benj.² Geo.¹) b. 8-12-1883, m. Janett Tesdova Matheng 3-30-1909. 1 child.

① Theodora⁶ Downie b. 9-7-1920.

- b. Ann⁵ Jane Downie b. 11-18-1885 d. single 2-24-1902.

- c. Regina⁵ Martha Downie b. 4-28-1889. Dr. Regina M. Downie, 20 E. Baltimore Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

- d. Robert⁵ Rex Downie b. 8-13-1894.

- e. John⁵ Lincoln Downie (Twin of Mary Lydia) b. 11-8-1895. Lost at sea 10-5-1918. Was in the U.S. Merchant Marine Service, Quartermaster Steamship San Saba which struck a German mine near the New Jersey Coast.

- f. Mary⁵ Lydia Downie (Twin of John Lincoln) b. 11-8-1895. m. John Thompson White 4-19-1924, Hickory, Pa. Parents of one dau.

① Martha⁶ Alice White b. 11-29-1927.

6. Minerva³ Rex (6th of Benj.² and Anne Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Jefferson Co., O. 6-20-1825 and d. 10-16-1826. Choked to death on timothy seeds.

7. Charles³ H. Rex (7th of Benj.² and Anne Rex, Geo.¹) b. Jefferson Co., O. 4-18-1827. d. of Scarlet Fever 4-12-1833.

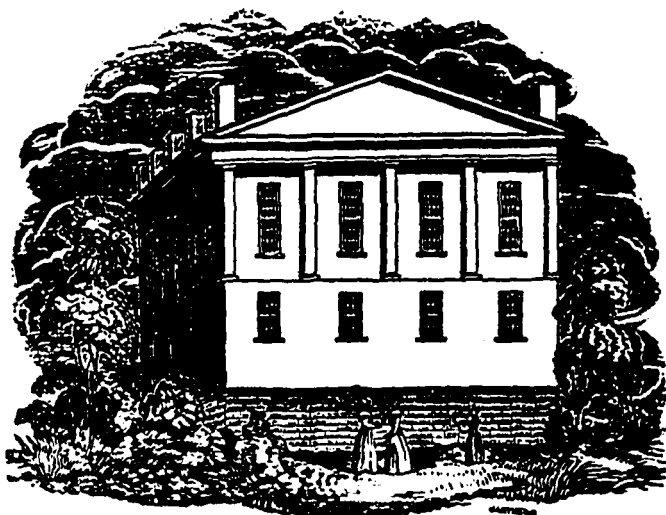
8. Benjamin³ Kepler (8th of Benj.² and Anne Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Jefferson Co., O. 9-27-1829. d. of Scarlet Fever 4-10-1833.

9. James³ Rex (9th of Benj.² and Anne Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Jefferson Co., O. 8-10-1831. He. d. of Scarlet Fever 4-10-1833.

10. Martha³ Rex (10th of Benj.² and Anne Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Jefferson Co., O. 7-15-1833. d. 5-8-1866. m. John S. Mc-

Gregor 9-25-1855. He b. 3-31-1825 and d. 9-15-1897. Four children.

- A. George⁴ Rex McGregor (1st of John S. and Martha³ Rex McGregor, Benj.² Geo.¹) b. 10-11-1856 d. 7-11-1860.
- B. Henry⁴ Vale McGregor (2nd of John S. and Martha³ R. McGregor) b. 6-21-1860 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. m. Mary Coates of Mt. Pleasant 11-4-1884, Rev. J. B. Blakeney officiating. She was b. 11-8-1862. He is a dentist at Mason City, Ia. Children as follows:
 - a. Helen⁵ McGregor (1st of Henry⁴ Vale McGregor and Mary Coates McGregor) b. 9-20-1888 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. m. to Wm. Vridenburg 6-10-1913. Ceremony by Rev. W. Parker of Eagle Grove, Ia.
 - b. Paul⁵ McGregor (twin of Pauline) b. at Atlantic, Ia. 11-9-1893 m. Sarah Kelley at Mason City, Ia. 4-27-1918. Two children.
 - ① Richard⁶ Vale McGregor b. 9-24-1920, Mason City.
 - ② Helen⁶ Wick McGregor b. 2-6-1927, St. Petersburg, Fla.
 - c. Pauline⁵ McGregor (twin of Paul) b. 11-9-1893. m. Frank D. Haddock at Calrian, Ia. 12-6-1919. Have one child. Live at Crawford, N. J.
 - ① Channing⁶ Haddock b. 2-25-1923, Mason City, Ia.
 - d. Jay⁵ B. McGregor (son of Mary and Henry⁴ McGregor) b. 2-24-1895 m. Helen Kelley at Mason City, Ia. 4-27-1918. Live Mason City. 2 children.
 - ① John⁶ Kelley McGregor b. 4-7-1919.
 - ② Mary⁶ Katherine McGregor b. 6-2-1922.
- C. John⁴ S. McGregor 2nd (3rd of John S. and Martha⁴ R. McGregor) b. 6-21-1862 m. Josephine Patrick 11-22-1898. She b. 4-30-1878. 2 children.
 - a. Mary⁵ Madaline McGregor (1st of John⁴ S. 2nd



FEMALE SEMINARY,
STEUBENVILLE, O.

Miss Sarah J. Rex

Dr. For Boarding, Two Quarters; \$50. "

Tuition, Junior Class; 14. "

Washing; ——— 4. 74

~~Mess and use of Rooms;~~

~~Drawing and Pointing;~~ " "

French; Fire in Chamber 5. "

" "

Books 3.46

Station .85

\$ 4. 31

Advanced, as by account on margin, 4. 31

78.05

Cr. Received in advance, \$ " "

Balance due, \$ 78.05

March 31st 1854.

Recd Payment
from a Dr. for
for C. W. Beatty

Steubenville Female Seminary.



TERMS

THE year begins in the Spring, and is divided into two Sessions, with a vacation at the close of each, in the month of April and October: each Session being divided into two Quarters.

The respective charges are at the lowest point, consistent with preserving the comforts and maintaining the advantages heretofore enjoyed, and from them no deductions need be expected. The terms are stated upon the principle of advance payment.

REGULAR COURSE

Boarding, &c.,	Per Quarter	\$30 00
Tuition, Primary Class	\$5 00—Middle	“ 6 00
“ Junior,	\$7 00—Senior	“ 7 00

For these sums the pupil is entitled to Board, and all necessities connected with it, such as furniture, room rent, lodging, fuel, &c., and to Instruction in the branches constituting the Regular Course of Studies, together with Calisthenics, and Vocal Music.

OPTIONAL COURSE

Extra charges to be made, PER QUARTER, for	
Instruction in Music, Piano or Guitar, with use of	
Instrument	\$10 00
Lessons in Drawing and Painting, or French	4 00
Heated Air in Chamber	2 00
When Fire is required in sleeping room	4 00
Lectures on Physiology, or Chemistry, for course ...	2 00
Washing, per dozen, 36 cents.	

No extra charge for incidentals, as use of furniture or bedding, apparatus or library, fuel for school rooms, &c. Board during vacation to those who remain at the Seminary, will be at the same rate as during the session.

Books and Stationery, Drawing Materials and Music, when needed, are provided at the Book Store prices. When parents desire their daughters to be furnished with these, or clothing, &c., previous deposits will be expected. No advances for pupils will be made, but for articles absolutely indispensable, or by the particular intructions of parents or guardians, to the Principal.

Promptness and punctuality in the settlement of accounts are indispensable.

Bills will be rendered at the close of each session, and we require accounts then to be fully settled, or satisfactorily arranged before the Pupil is removed. Balances are considered on interest.

No deduction need be expected for such as are not punctual and regular in attendance, or withdraw before the examination, unless it be a matter of previous understanding with the Superintendent.

and Josephine Patrick McGregor) b. 12-20-1899 m. Robert H. Winn at Washington, D. C. 5-29-1925. No children.

b. James⁵ McGregor b. 11-3-1902 d. 7-19-1904.

D. Mary⁴ Martha McGregor (4th of John and Martha McGregor) b. 5-4-1866 d. 7-3-1897. m. Arthur Cummings 11-1890. 3 children.

a. Gladys⁵ Rex Cummings (1st of M.⁴ M. McGregor and Arthur Cummings, Martha, Benj.², Geo.¹) b. 1-1-1892 m. M. G. Sollers 1-24-1925.

b. Ernest⁵ Linwood Cummings b. 5-11-1893 d. 3-1897.

c. Malcolm⁵ McGregor Cummings b. 4-19-1895. Lives Fairhaven, Mass. m. 12-25-1919 Emily Margeson. Three children.

① Malcolm⁶ McGregor Cummings, Jr. b. 6-17-1921.

② Marjorie⁶ Cummings b. 8-5-1922.

③ Bruce⁶ Rex Cummings b. 12-13-1927.

11. Sarah³ Samantha Rex (11th of Benj.² and Anne B. Rex, Geo.¹) b. in Jefferson Co., O. 2-20-1835. m. Hamilton Maxwell of Phila., Pa. She d. 6-5-1905 in N. Y. City at the home of her dau. and taken to Phila. for burial. 1 child.

A. Emma⁴ Louise Maxwell (only child of Hamilton and Sarah³ S. Rex-Maxwell, Benj.² Geo.¹) b. in Phila., Pa. 3-28-1865. A very talented woman, studied art in Paris, Florence, Italy and Athens, Greece; has spent the greater part of her life abroad. Artist and teacher of languages. m. in Paris, France 8-1904, Edward Lance de Parenty. No children. In 1926 lived in N. Y. City. Teacher of Languages, Columbia, U.

12. † Ross³ Edgar Rex (12 of Benj.² 1st of his second wife, Martha Thompson Rex) b. 12-10-1840, Jefferson Co., O. Educated at Richmond College, O. "A fine sincere man" as expressed by Anna Stevens. m. Mary Ann Betz 12-19-1865. Ceremony in Missouri by Rev. Marshall. He served

as 4th Sargt. Co. "G" 52nd Ohio Vol. Inf. Honorably discharged, 6-3-1865. More complete record "Dan Cook's Regiment" by Nixon B. Stewart, Pg. 15: Official War Record. "THE RECORD OF A SOLDIER. Ross E. Rex, enlisted from Jefferson County, State of Ohio, Aug. 16, 1862, Mustered into the UNITED STATES service at Camp Dennison, OHIO, as a CORPORAL, to serve for a term of THREE YEARS in CO. G. 52nd. Regiment, OHIO Volunteer Infantry under Captains James T. Holmes, and Samuel Rothacker, COLONEL DANIEL McCOOK.

The regiment left the State for Lexington, Ky. Aug. 25, 1862. Marched to the relief of Gen. Nelson, Aug 29, 1862. Engaged at RICHMOND, KY. Aug. 30, 1862. KENTUCKY RIVER, Aug. 31, 1862. LEXINGTON, Sept. 2nd, 1862. BATTLE OF BERRYVILLE, KY. Oct. 8th, 1862. MITCHELLEVILLE, TENN. Nov. 5, 1862. STONE'S RIVER, Dec. 30, 31, 1862. Jan. 1, 2, 1863. CHICAMAUGA, GA. Sept. 19, 21, 1863. Attached to 2nd Brigade, 4th Division, 14th. Army Corps, ARMY of the CUMBERLAND. CHATTANOOGA, Ringold Campaign, Nov. 23 to Nov. 27, 1863. BATTLES of ORCHARD KUD, Nov. 23, 1863. LOOK-OUT MOUNTAIN, Nov. 24, 1863. MISSION RIDGE, Nov. 25, 1863. RINGGOLD, GA. Nov. 27, 1863. March to RELIEF of KNOXVILLE, TENN. Nov. 25, to Dec. 18, 1863. Attached to 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, and to close of war. DEMONSTRATION on DALTON, GA, Feb. 23 to 27, 1864. BATTLES at BUZZARD'S ROOST, and TUNNEL HILL, GA. Feb. 25 to 27, 1864. ATLANTA, GA. CAMPAIGN from MAY to SEPTEMBER, 1864. BATTLES at TUNNEL HILL, GA. May 6, 7, 1864. ROCKYFACED RIDGE, GA. May 8 to 11, 1864. RESACA, GA. May 14, 15, 1864. ROME GA. May 17, 1864. DALLAS, NEW HOPE CHURCH, and ALLATOONA HILLS, May 25 to June 5th. KENESAW MOUNTAIN, June 9 to 30, 1864 including Battles at PINE HILLS, GA. June 11 to 14, 1864, LOST MOUNTAIN, June 15 to 17, 1864, GOLGATHA and ASSAULT on KENESAW, June 27, 1864, BATTLE OF RUFF'S STA. GA. July 4, 1864. CHATTAHOOCHEE RIVER, GA. July

5, to 17, 1864. BEACH TREE CREEK, July 19 to 20, 1864. SIEGE of ATLANTA, GA. July 22 to Sept. 2, 1864. UTOY CREEK, GA. Aug. 5, 7, 1864. JONESBORO, GA. Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1864. LOVEJOY STA. Sept. 2, 1864. CAPTURE of ATLANTA, GA. Sept. 2, 1864. MARCH to the SEA, Nov. 15, to Dec. 10, 1864. Engaged at LOUISVILLE, GA. Nov. 30, 1864. BEFORE SAVANNAH, GA. Dec. 10 to 21, 1864. MARCH THROUGH THE CAROLINAS Jan. to April, 1865. Engaged at AVERASBORO, N. C. March 16, 1865. BENTONVILLE, N. C. March 19 to 21, 1865. ADVANCE ON RALEIGH, N. C. SURRENDER of JOHNSTON WITH HIS ARMY, at Raleigh, N. C. APRIL 26, 1865. MARCH to WASHINGTON, D. C. April 29 to May 30, 1865. GRAND REVIEW at WASHINGTON, D. C. May 23, 1865. Finally and HONORABLY DISCHARGED, June 3rd, 1865, at WASHINGTON, D. C., BY REASON of CLOSE OF THE WAR." Promoted to Sargeant, March 1, 1863. Wounded many times.

After their three children were born, lived most of their lives in Creston, Ia., having gone first to Bonaparte for a short time from Mo. He d. 1-3-1917, Seattle, Wash., at the home of his sister, Mrs. Barrett. After cremation, the ashes were sent to Wichita, Kans. where they rest beside the remains of his son, Loren E. Rex, Wichita Mausoleum. Mary A. B. d. 12-21-1902, Omaha, Neb. where she is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. (Stone marked "Mysie," the pet name used for her by her little granddaughter, Halycon Cotton). She the dau. of Mary Ann Ball and George Betz, a soldier of the war of 1812. He d. 12-25-1874 and she 11-15-1859, Salem O. Cemetery. Abraham Betz, (Major, Rev. Berks Co. Pa. Ref. Pa. Archives 5th series, Vol. 5, pg. 166) father of Geo. left an interesting will on file at Steubenville, O. Probated 1-7-1821, in which he disposes of 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ sections and 650 acres of land; one $\frac{1}{4}$ section going to his son, Geo., who is named with two bros. as Executors. Eldest dau. given 175 £ and younger ones to have upon leaving home, bed, good bedding, spinning wheel, etc., such as the other sisters had, besides their legacies; they and younger bro.

to be kept and cared for with mother, educated, etc., etc. One section of land is to be sold to provide for what is needed, etc., and to build for mother, Eve Betz, after the death of her husband, Abraham "A complete dwelling house on the home place." This plantation being willed to her, not included in other lands named, and after all debts paid. He names their 13 children: Mary, John, Eliz., Susannah, Catherine, Johnathan, George, Soloman, Phebe, Anna, Sarah, William, and David.

- A. Lillian⁴ Rex (1st of Ross³ Edgar and Mary A. Betz-Rex, Benj.² Geo.¹) b. near Mt. Vernon, Mo. 9-29-1868 m. Charles E. Black in Omaha, Neb. 2-25-1892. Their only two children died as infants.
- B. Halcyon⁴ Rex (2nd of Ross³ and Mary Rex) b. near Mt. Vernon, Mo. 3-15-1870. m. Scott R. Cotton, both deceased, in Creston, Ia. 6-25-1890. She has painted many beautiful pictures and was an Interior Decorator in Chicago where she d. 1-12-1933. 1 dau.
 - a. Halycon⁵ Cotton (only child of Halycon⁴ Rex and Scott R. Cotton, Ross³, Benj.², Geo.¹) b. 2-9-1894, Creston, Ia. Educated Omaha, Neb. and Wellsley College, and a very capable musician.
- C. Loren⁴ Edgar Rex (3rd of Mary and Ross³ Rex) b. on a farm near Mt. Vernon, Mo. 5-30-1872. d. 6-20-1917. Specialist Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat. Member Sedgwick Co. Medical Society, B.P.O.E., Masonic Lodge, Phi Rho Sigma, National Medical Fraternity. Joined Congregational Church in Creston, Ia. as a very young boy, in which choir he sang. Sang all his life from a child, had a beautiful tenor voice and did much choir and solo work where ever he lived. Geo. B. Rex says he had a paper route from about 10 years of age and we find some old checks, in his favor, from Creston Gazette, dated in the early eighties. His sister wrote "Loren attended Creston public schools, carried papers from the time he was a very small

"To live in the hearts we
leave behind us is not to die"



Loren Edgar Rex, M. D.

Page 134-136, Line IX

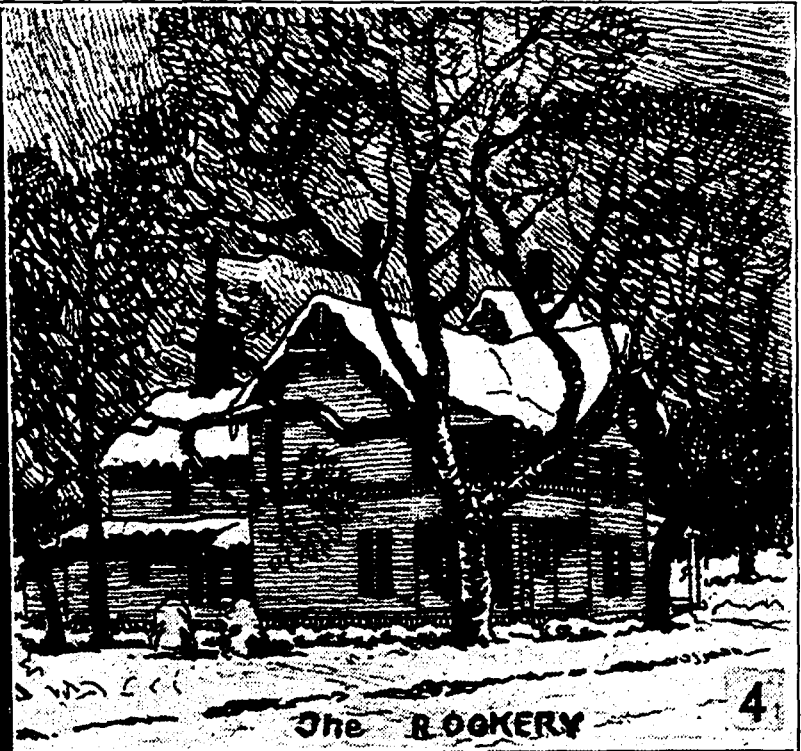
boy, always just a dear manly helper. Loved baseball but never had much time to play, had a football he loved to kick around and a turning pole in the back yard on which we all had much fun. Had Plymouth Rock Chickens he much prized, and pigeons, two of which perched on the neighbor's roof who promptly shot them nearly breaking the boy's heart. He loved dogs and was always bringing home a stray. Raised "Vic" from a pup and trained him beautifully. This dog would tear around the house from the back porch to meet Loren when he heard him kissing mother, Lily and me goodbye and stayed all night with him at the ticket office, next morning returning with him carrying in his mouth his package of meat. With the railroad, Loren was in the freight and passenger offices and a car checker and then to Chicago in General Offices, but always had in mind wanting to be a doctor. When the opportunity came for him to attend Medical School in St. Louis, the officials told him he was a fool to leave because soon he would be at the top with the railroad." Writing to Dr. Parks Rex 1-17-1893, Chas. S. Rex says, "Loren went to St. L., Mo. to educate and make a Dr. of himself and I have much confidence in his ability and energy to make a success in life." He had a scholarship and cared for a furnace to help on expenses. After a year he had to stop and work again, and so on. His sister and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Black, most kindly offered him a home with them in Omaha, so he then attended Creighton Medical School from which he graduated in 1899. Was recommended to Wichita by his work standard and became the first intern of St. Francis Hospital. Next he took office experience and then went for a number of terms to Manhattan Eye and Ear, (N. Y.) in various positions as house surgeon, etc. Located in Wheeling, W. Va. His father in

writing to Lydia Leffler 5-24-1910 says, "I am very proud of my boy or my baby who is now 36. He has made a grand success of his profession and treats an average of over 62 patients per day. I am afraid he will ruin his health, scarcely ever gets out of his office at noon and sometimes no supper until 9 or 10 o'clock at night." 5-28-1914 m. Leda Marie Ferrell, Wichita, Kansas, and went abroad for a year of study and for the benefit of his health. The war disrupted these plans and he opened offices in 4th Natl. Bank Bldg., Wichita, where he dropped dead 6-20-1917, at which time their only child was six months of age.

Leda M. F.-Rex b. 7-30-1882 (yet living, same house) dau. of Tarsy S. Myers and Lloyd Bascom Ferrell. Member First Presbyterian Church (since 1895) P.O.E. Chp. I, Thursday afternoon cooking Club, Mass. Society Colonial Dames of America, U.S. Daughters of 1812. Life member and serving on the boards of the following organizations. Saturday Afternoon Muscial Club (Pres. 1930-32) 20th Century Club, Art Association, Red Cross (Sedgwick Co. Chp.) N. A. D. A. R. (Wichita Chp. Regent 1932-34). Life member Y.W.C.A., Sedgwick Co. Pioneer Society, French Creek (W. Va.) Pioneer Society, N. E. H. and G. Society, Magna Charta Dames, etc.

- a. Daniel⁵ Ferrell Rex (only child of Leda and Loren⁴ Rex) b. 12-4-1916. Finished at Punahou Junior Academy, Honolulu, T. H. 6-1930. Wichita High School North 6-1933. Member First Presbyterian Church since 4-11-1926. Matthew Grant Chp. C.A. R. and a Sea Scout.

"Dr. Loren E. Rex, my friend has passed away. I last saw Dr. Rex at one o'clock on the afternoon on which he died. As I left the office the last words he said to me were, 'Be sure and come to see me tomorrow.' But tomorrow brought to him the dark shadow and the angel of death



1. Dan Rex, 1-9-1919, Page 136, Line IX.
2. Dan Rex, Page 136, Line IX.
3. Left Hallie Rex, standing Lily Rex, right Loren Rex, Page 134-136, Line IX.
4. Ferrell Home since 6-1882, Wichita, Kansas, birthplace of Dan Rex and his mother, Page 136, Line IX.
5. Dan Rex at six months with his mother, Page 136, Line IX.
6. Dan Rex and mother on their home steps, Honolulu, 12-1929, Page 136, Line IX.



1. Rebecca Rex-Barrett and husband James Barrett, Page 138, Line IX.
2. Rebecca Rex-Barrett in later years, Page 138, Line IX.
3. James Thompson (father of Martha, Mrs. Benj. Rex), Page 112, Line IX.
4. Ross Rex (son of Benj. and Martha Rex), Page 131, Line IX.
5. Martha Thompson (Mrs. Benj. Rex), Page 112, Line IX.
6. Left Lily Rex Black, Hallie Rex Cotton, Mrs. Harry Black, Loren Rex, Dorothy Black and Halcyon Cotton. The welcome to L. R. on summer vacation, Page 134, Line IX.
7. Ross Rex as Civil War soldier, Page 131, Line IX.
8. Mary Barrett-Hagan, Page 138, Line IX.



1. Margaret Rex-Culp and children Billy and Halcyon, Page 140, Line IX.
2. Will Rex and nephew Billy Culp, Page 140, Line IX.
3. Lily Rex-Black, Page 134, Line IX.
4. Dr. Parks Rex, Page 140, Line IX.
5. Hallie Rex-Cotton and baby Halcyon, Page 134, Line IX.
6. Ross and his brother Dr. Parks Rex, Page 140, Line IX.
7. Martha Rex, Page 140, Line IX.
8. Chas. Black, Page 134, Line IX.
9. Lydia Leffler and daughters at her right, bottom Elizabeth, top Mary Nelson on her left, top Martha Forman and bottom Irene Wells, Page 126-128, Line IX.

who bore him away and away. Tomorrow brought to me the sunlight and wide c'er arching sky; but I saw and felt it not for it brought not to me the sound of the voice of my friend nor the warm clasp of his hand. I first met Dr. Rex through the urging of a little child. And let me say that among the many fine traits of his character, none was sweeter, none more beautiful than his love for children, especially the boys. Every little newsboy on the streets knew that if a toe got hurt, Dr. Rex would tie it up; if a splinter got in a bare heel, he would take it out. He gave them just the same attention that he gave his most influential patients. It was in some such way my own little boy became acquainted with him and kept telling me about his friend until at last I went to meet him. As I looked into his fine face and felt the clasp of his hand, I felt that he was my friend and I, too, soon learned to love him. One day my little boy was seized with a deadly disease and as I saw the splendid face of Dr. Rex bending over the sick bed, he seemed to me like some 'beautiful tall angel.' And what a comfort he was to me. After the boy was well, the Doctor and he became the closest of comrades; and I also got to going to his office almost daily if only for a few minutes for the sheer joy of his presence and the rest and comfort his companionship always gave me. No matter how often I went to see him he always came and took me by the hand the same way. Even now as I go by the Bank Building, I turn unconsciously into the hall which leads up to his office above. When I remember that he is not there, with sinking spirits I go away. Perhaps my footsteps turn down the avenue to where the waters of the Arkansas glide over the yellow sands toward the sea. The sun has gone down in the West far away beyond the river, leaving the sky all glorious with its golden light. The clouds are amber and orange and purple and rose, and the evening star shines like a far distant gem. The wind has died away until only a soft breeze comes from the green country far to the South. The cottonwood trees are sharply outlined against the sky and a night bird with outstretched wings seems to be slowly drifting away and away and away into the night. All is quiet and

still and beautiful as such Summer evenings always are in June. But I suddenly think of the Doctor and my spirits sink. But I know somewhere he still lives. Perhaps far away in the West where the sun is still shining, he waits; and when I go will welcome me there with the same clasp of the hand as in the old days gone by. Dr. Rex is gone and although I know his office rooms will never again know his step; his home will never again know the sound of his voice; his baby boy will never again feel the touch of his hand; although I saw the casket which held his earthly form buried beneath a hillock of flowers, I can not say, I will not say that he is dead, he's just away."

George D. Thompson.

13. Elizabeth³ Barclay Rex (13th of Benj.² and 2nd of Martha Rex) b. 7-18-1842 in Jefferson Co., O. d. 1905 Wellsville, O. Single.

14. Rebecca³ McCray Rex (14th of Benj.² and 3rd of Martha Rex) b. in Jefferson Co., O. 11-1-1844. d. 8-5-1927 in Seattle, Wash. Cremated and ashes sent to Union Cemetery, Steubenville, O. beside her husband and son. m. James Barrett 10-17-1864 ,ceremony by Rev. Peacock at Richmond, O. d. 10-20-1869. Parents of three children.

A. Martha⁴ H. Barrett (1st of James and Rebecca³ McCray Rex-Barrett, Benj.², Geo.¹) b. Richmond, O. 9-15-1865. Single. A real housewife, excellent cook, devoted to her mother through her long widowhood, possesses an even, cheerful disposition, a joy to those with whom she comes in contact. Lives with her sister, Mrs. Hagan in Seattle, Wash.

B. Mary⁴ Rex Barrett (2nd of James and R.³ Barret) b. 2-2-1867 at Richmond, O. m. at Eldorado, Calif. to Calvin H. Hagan 8-25-1891. They reside in Seattle, Washington. She is very talented in art and literature and has had many of her poems published. She has the typical distinguished or queenly bearing of the Rex family. There are no children. As her modesty has kept Mrs. Hagan

from selecting anything from her pen for this book, I am using the two little poems from a collection in my possession.

HEARTSEASE

When your poor heart aches and throbs,
With the weight of a new found sorrow,
When the future grows all dark
With never a light for the morrow,
When there's only a dull dark gray
In the stretch of your life's broad sky,
When the faded rose of your joy
Is thrown to the winds with a sigh;
Look, then, at the dark lives about you
Forgetting your own woes and strife,
While lifting the burdens of others
You bring back the color to life.
There's not such a Heartsease in Flower-land
As will grow in your life from the seed,
Sown in caring for others who sorrow
And binding the poor hearts that bleed.

MY CREED

I believe in a God So loving
That I feel His tender arms,
Bear me up when my feet would falter
And I shudder 'mid earth's alarms.

I believe in a tender Brother
Who has broken my thorny way,
With His own dear feet, so weary
Of that terrible earthly stay.

I believe in a calm sweet Spirit
That whispers but words of love,
That guides me with tenderest council
To the throne of my God above.

—From "Pictures from Puget Sound"

By Mary Barrett Hagan.

C. William⁴ Parks Barrett (3rd of James and R.³ Barrett) b. 4-19-1869 at Richmond, O. d. 12-19-1881.

15. Parks³ Rex (15th of Benj.² and 4th of Martha Rex) b. 9-6-1847 in Jefferson Co., O. He was a physician (M.D.) and lived at Wellsville, Columbian Co., O. where he d. 11-18-1912 and is buried. m. Emma ElDora Gray 1-19-1881 at Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. Parents of four children.

A. Margaret⁴ Gray Rex (1st of Dr. Parks³ and Emma ElDora Gray-Rex, Benj.² Geo.¹) b. in Knowlville, O. 11-6-1881. m. Charles Everett Culp 6-24-1914 in First Presbyterian Church, Wheeling, W. Va. This family has given much assistance for this genealogy.

a. Charles⁵ Rex Culp (1st of Margaret⁴ Gray Rex and Charles E. Culp) b. 9-26-1915, Steubenville, O. Much interested in Boy Scouts.

b. Halcyon⁵ ElDora Culp (2nd of M.⁴ G. R. and Chas. E. Culp) b. 4-2-1918, Steubenville, O. A very fine student.

B. William⁴ Parks Rex (2nd of Dr. Parks³ and Emma E. G. Rex) b. Knoxville, Jefferson Co., O. 6-7-1883.

C. Benjamin Harold Rex (3rd of Dr. Parks³ and Emma E. G. Rex) 7-9-1888, Wellsville, Columbia Co., O. d. 4-28-1907.

D. Martha⁴ ElDora Rex (4th of Dr. Parks³ and Emma E. G. Rex) b. in Wellsville, O. 8-21-1895. A trained nurse, resides with her mother and brother in Wellsville where she holds the position of city nurse.

LINE X

X. Catherine² Rex, called Kitty (10th child of Margaret Kepler and Geo.¹ Rex) b. near Jefferson in Green Co., Pa. 12-25-1793 and d. at Richmond, Ohio 10-11-1873. m. Jos-



1. Kitty Rex and Joseph Burson Home near Steubenville, Ohio, Page 140, Line X.
2. Kitty Rex (Mrs. Joseph Burson), Page 140, Line X.
3. and 4. Chas. Rex, bible from his father, Geo. Rex 1st, Page 147, Line XII.
5. Geo. Rex (ninth child of Hetty and Edward Rex), Page 70, Line V.
6. Clarinda Rex (sixth child of Hetty and Edward Rex), Page 69, Line V.
7. and 8. Bible of Catherine Rex Burson, from her father, Geo. Rex 1st, Page 140, Line X.

eph Burson at the old home place near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. in the year 1814 and went to live in Richmond, O. Joseph Burson was b. 10-12-1790 and d. at Richmond, O. 6-18-1855, as the result of a gun shot wound inflicted by a thief and a criminal named Samuel Groff. Honorable Joseph Burson had a wide circle of friends and acquaintances and was highly respected by all who knew him. He was the Justice of the Peace. Son of Edward and Elizabeth Blackledge Burson, being the 5th child as follows: James, settled in Columbian Co., O. Thomas, resided in Green Co., Pa. Mbr of Congress; David, settled in Columbian Co., O.; Levi, resided in Green Co., Pa.; Joseph, above, resided in Richmond, O.; Isaac, Associate Judge of Green Co., Pa. and resided there; Abraham, m. 1st ————. Lived Green Co. m. 2nd Hannah Crawford, Green Co., Pa. Elizabeth, b. 1-26-1799 m. Frederick Wise b. 9-2-1793. Sarah m. John Johnson of Columbian Co., O. Margaret m. Joseph Burson of Guernsey Co., O. Edward and Elizabeth Blackledge Burson were among the earliest settlers of Green Co. They emigrated from Bucks Co., Pa. in 1789 and settled on a farm near Clarks-ville, Pa. where Joseph was born. The Bursons were Quakers tracing back to Joseph Burson who came from London, Eng. to Phila. with Wm. Penn's 1st colony of Quakers, 1681. The mother and grandmother, Mary Potts an aunt of Isaac Potts at whose house near Valley Forge, Washington had his headquarters in Rev. War. (See Wise Family) We are glad to have a picture of aunt Kitty Rex Burson furnished by Mrs. Anna Scott a grandniece, and pictures of the original Kitty Rex Burson bible given to her by her father, Geo. Rex 1st. Martha Leffler For-man says of Joseph and Kitty Burson "He was a rather heavy set man and aunt Kitty was a dear old lady, rather large." We have pictures of their tombstones in Richmond at the United Presbyterian Church Cemetery. 1 dau.

1. Elizabeth³ Ann Burson b. 7-31-1815 d. 6-7-1868. m. Benjamin Shelly 12-28-1832 and they had 10 children. 3 died as infants. Benj. Shelly was b. 10-13-1809, the son of John Shelly who was b. Lancaster Co., Pa. Emigrated

to O. in 1820 locating on Sec. 4 near Richmond where he lived the remainder of his life. See Caldwell's Hist. of Belmont and Jefferson Cos. Pub. 1880, p. 570.

- A. Catherine⁴ Elizabeth Shelly b. 12-11-1833 d. 9-17-1920 m. John Wolf Lindley 10-9-1854. 6 children. He d. 12-16-1907.
 - a. Amasa⁵ Lindley b. 10-3-1855 d. 4-15-1923. Single.
 - b. Joseph⁵ Burson Lindley b. 10-17-1857 m. Margaret Ann Trimble⁴ 3-23-1882 b. 9-23-1855 d. 6-8-1919. He m. 2nd Mary Edith Hurst 9-27-1919. 3 sons by 1st marriage.
 - ① Wm.⁶ Cummings Lindley b. 3-1-1885 d. 11-16-1908.
 - ② John⁶ Lindley d. few days after birth .
 - ③ Joseph⁶ Burson Lindley, Jr. b. 4-6-1894 m. Sarah Ruth Harris. 1 dau.
 - + Margaret⁷ Ann Lindley b. 9-25-1930.
 - c. Benj.⁵ Shelly Lindley b. 12-21-1861 d. 6-16-1926, single.
 - d. Eliz.⁵ Lindley b. 12-13-1867 m. Frank Morton McMurry 12-20-1894 who was b. 7-2-1862. 2 daus.
 - ① Katherine⁶ Lindley McMurry b. 6-14-1896 m. Chas. Beverley Benson, he b. 12-6-1895. 3 children.
 - + Gwendolyn⁷ Barbara b. 7-26-1920.
 - + Page⁷ Benson (dau) b. 11-27-1926.
 - + Beverley⁷ Benson (son) b. 2-19-1931.
 - ② Margaret⁶ Lindley McMurry b. 10-15-1903 m. 2-19-1926 Martin Haight Gambee. 2 children.
 - + Frank McMurry Gambee b. 1-12-1927.
 - + Ann⁷ Elizabeth Gambee b. 10-5-1929.
 - e. Wm.⁵ Lindley b. 7-9-1870 m. Lillian Eley 6-12-1898.
 - f. Anna⁵ Lucinda (LuLu) Lindley b. 8-3-1873.
- B. Sarah⁴ Ann Shelly b. 4-26-1840 d. 2-11-1931 m. John McMillen 2-22-1860 who was b. 6-2-1836 d. 6-1-1924. 4 children.
 - a. Cordelia⁵ Jane McMillen b. 6-24-1861 m. 6-6-1883

- Wm. E. McCandless b. 7-22-1859. 1 son.
 ① Walter⁶ Floyd McCandless b. 6-21-1844 m.
 2-27-1911 Maude Miller b. 12-15-1885. 3 daus.
 + Janet⁷ Reta McCandless b. 4-29-1912.
 + Betty⁷ Jane McCandless b. 2-19-1917.
 + Dorothy⁷ Jean McCandless b. 9-27-1823.
- b. Shelly⁵ McMillen b. 9-30-1863 m. 1st Sarah Bell
 Stroud who d. 2-1921. m. 2nd Lillian Henness 11-
 17-1927. 2 sons 1st marriage.
 ① Harry⁶ McMillen b. 1-12-1887 m. Pearl String-
 ham 8-4-1910. 2 children.
 + Dena⁷ Marie McMillen b. 3-6-1912.
 + Shelly⁷ Stroud McMillen b. 7-8-1913.
 ② Homer⁶ Stroud McMillen b. 9-28-1889 m. 6-
 18-1917 Trean Loudermilk. 1 son.
 + John⁷ Stroud McMillen b. 8-23-1921.
- c. Wm.⁵ McMillen b. 3-3-1868 m. Mettie Lippy 2-23-
 1897. She b. 7-16-1870 d. 2-4-1931.
- d. Benjamin⁵ Floyd McMillen b. 5-24-1876 m. Rosie
 Reader 7-1-1899.
 ① Clarence⁶ M. McMillen b. 4-24-1900 m. 9-1-
 1922 Marie M. Roesch b. 5-10-1903.
- C. Emma⁴ Shelly b. 6-18-1842 d. 10-13-1923 m. 2-20-
 1862 John E. Irvine a lawyer, Richmond, O. b.
 1830 d. 5-17-1869. 2 children.
- a. Shelly⁵ Irvine b. 8-14-1863 m. 12-30-1896 Jennie
 Cavitt b. 7-4-1873. 2 children.
 ① Olive⁶ Lucille Irvine b. 4-27-1898 d. 11-2-1923.
 ② John⁶ Elliott Irvine b. 5-14-1901.
- b. James⁵ Irvine b. 10-8-1865 m. 1st 12-20-1899 Eliz-
 abeth Borland b. 10-16-1869 d. 11-26-1908. 1 son.
 ① John⁶ Borland Irvine b. 11-5-1901 m. 2-10-
 1927 Mary E. Wardle. 1 child.
 + Juanita⁷ Mae Irvine b. 11-24-1927.
- b. James⁵ Irvine m. 2nd 4-24-1912 Wilma M. Craw-
 ford b. 9-13-1874. 4 children.
 ① Emma⁶ Crawford b. 1-20-1913, twin.

- ② James⁶ Crawford b. 1-20-1913, twin.
 - ③ Mary⁶ Hammond b. 7-1-1915.
 - ④ Jimmy⁶ Shelly Irvine b. 3-11-1917.
- D. Martha⁴ Maria Shelly b. 11-6-1844 d. 12-18-1914
m. 5-30-1867 Rev. R. T. McCrea b. 8-3-1838. 5 children.
- a. Elizabeth⁵ Burson McCrea b. 2-20-1870 m. 2-1890
J. H. Bailey b. 12-19-1864. 8 children.
- ① Helen⁶ R. Bailey b. 12-18-1890 m. 11-15-1923
Guy Hoyme. 1 child.
 - + Lucille⁷ Eleanor Hoyme b. 9-8-1924.
 - ② Gertrude⁶ Bailey b. 11-27-1892.
 - ③ Ross⁶ C. Bailey b. 10-4-1894 m. 6-2-1920 Lou-
ise Munson b. 8-17-1895. 1 child.
 - + James⁷ H. Bailey b. 8-12-1923.
 - ④ Frank⁶ McCrea Bailey b. 1-26-1896 m. 6-3-
1924 Barbara Sheppard. 2 children.
 - + Frances⁷ Lucille b. 10-19-1925.
 - + Donald⁷ d. 10-4-1928.
 - ⑤ Martha⁶ Lucille Bailey b. 7-4-1897 d. 8-2-1897.
 - ⑥ Elizabeth⁶ Bailey 8-21-1898 m. 2-26-1925 Will
Shepperd.
 - ⑦ John⁶ Rex Bailey b. 11-10-1899 m. 6-3-1924
Helen Smith.
 - ⑧ Mary⁶ Bailey b. 5-12-1904 m. Richard Brown-
lee 6-4-1924. 1 son.
 - + Robert⁷ Eugene Brownlee b. 9-11-1928.
- b. Nancy⁵ Fidella McCrea b. 4-17-1872 m. 3-4-1894.
H. J. Keeley b. 9-22-1863. 5 children.
- ① Robert⁶ McCrea Keeley b. 12-17-1895 m. 12-
7-1918, Clara Devine.
 - ② Maude⁶ Keeley b. 12-29-1897 m. 9-15-1917,
Horace Clark.
 - ③ Martin⁶ Keeley b. 10-4-1903, d. as infant.
 - ④ Wm.⁶ Orrin Keeley b. 9-10-1906.
 - ⑤ Martha⁶ Keeley b. 7-28-1909.
- c. Wm.⁵ Clark McCrea b. 1824 d. 1874, single.

- d. Sarah⁵ Edith McCrea b. 2-16-1876 d. 9-15-1909 m. 5-4-1898 J. B. Park. 3 children.
- ① Laura⁶ Madge Park b. 2-5-1899 m. 6-1918.
Chas. Corbett b. 9-12-1899. 3 children.
 - + Mary⁷ Edith b. 4-7-1919.
 - + Charles⁷ Jr. b. 12-25-1920.
 - + Helen⁷ Catherine b. 8-1923.
 - ② Ross⁶ McCrea Park b. 12-8-1900 d. 9-5-1913.
 - ③ Ruth⁶ Park b. 7-31-1902 m. 10-1-1921 Clyo Frodelius b. 7-1-1897. 1 child.
 - + Pauline⁷ Claire Frodelius b. 3-17-1923.
- e. Thompsin⁵ Porter McCrea b. 3-3-1886 m. 6-1-1908 Mable Park b. 7-8-1886. 6 children.
- ① Robert⁶ Park, b. 8-21-1909.
 - ② Wm.⁶ Ross b. 3-2-1912.
 - ③ Joseph⁶ Frederick b. 4-11-1917.
 - ④ Mary⁶ b. 3-20-1918.
 - ⑤ James⁶ b. 9-20-1920.
 - ⑥ Thos.⁶ Shelly McCrea b. 3-5-1923.
- E. Samantha⁴ Jane Shelly b. 2-22-1846 d. 1-12-1913 m. 8-22-1871 T. C. Harbourt, Coffeyville, Kans. 2 children.
- a. Chas.⁵ Ross Harbourt b. 6-17-1872 m. 10-25-1896 Lillian Ford.
- ① Edith⁶ May Harbourt b. 11-19-1902.
 - ② Ernest⁶ Kane Harbourt b. 8-17-1906.
- b. Wm.⁵ Westly Harbourt b. 9-18-1874 m. Lillian B. McQueen.
- ① Chas.⁶ Cook Harbourt b. 2-28-1904.
 - ② Florence⁶ Mildred Harbourt b. 11-10-1908.
- F. Anne⁴ Elma Shelly b. 7-2-1855, twin, m. 4-14-1881, Joseph G. Cooper b. 5-6-1852. 3 children.
- a. Benjamin⁵ Clarington Cooper b. 3-16-1883 m. 10-11-1911 Jessie M. Price b. 9-5-1885. 4 children.
- ① Frederick⁶ Price Cooper b. 7-31-1912.
 - ② Robert⁶ Clarington Cooper b. 5-9-1915.

- ③ Warren⁶ Lindley Cooper b. 12-7-1917.
- ④ David⁶ Kenda Cooper b. 12-29-1921.
- b. Levina⁵ Jean Cooper b. 12-28-1887 d. 7-21-1928 m. 5-10-1922 Wm. R. Swickard. 1 son.
 - ① Robt. Cooper Swickard b. 7-18-1928.
- c. Emma⁵ Cooper b. 2-4-1891 m. 2-19-1913 Raymond McClelland b. 8-12-1886. 4 children.
 - ① John⁶ Burson McClelland b. 8-16-1914.
 - ② Mildred⁶ Jane b. 3-26-1920. d. 4-9-1922.
 - ③ Howard⁶ Cooper McClelland b. 10-30-1922.
 - ④ Francis⁶ Marion McClelland b. 12-14-1924.
- G. Harriet⁴ Zelma Shelly, twin, b. 7-2-1855 m. 5-6-1875 Lew E. Whitman b. 12-17-1840 d. 8-4-1930. 5 children.
 - a. Claude⁵ Shelly Whitman b. 10-18-1878 m. 2-18-1903 Pearl Cook b. 4-11-1886. 3 children.
 - ① Kenneth⁶ Claude Whitman b. 12-18-1904 m. 12-2-1924 Ora Hedges.
 - ② Bennie⁶ Hobart Whitman b. 10-24-1907.
 - ③ Myrtle⁶ Lee Whitman b. 2-16-1914.
 - b. Emmet⁵ Burson Whitman b. 12-15-1886 m. Myrtle M. Maple b. 10-15-1894. 2 children.
 - ① Zelma⁶ Irene Whitman b. 1-10-1917. d. 2-14-1920.
 - ② Clyde⁶ Lester Whitman b. 5-11-1923.
 - c. Elizabeth⁵ Borland Whitman b. 6-3-1889 m. 2-16-1927 Leroy W. Eshbaugh.
 - d. Joe Robert⁵ Whitman b. 4-23-1893 m. 4-22-1914 Carrie DeVore b. 11-25-1897. 3 children.
 - ① Lois⁶ Madaline Whitman b. 12-7-1917.
 - ② Elizabeth⁶ Harriet Whitman b. 5-9-1919.
 - ③ Robert⁶ DeVore Whitman b. 2-2-1924.
 - e. Orville⁵ Shelly Whitman b. 4-23-1896.

LINE XI

XI. Sarah² Rex (Sally—11th child of Margaret Kepler and Geo.¹ Rex) b. near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. Without actual dates we estimate that her birth was between 1793 and 1798. We have the least information about this branch of the family of any. We only know that her first husband's name was John Day and that he died and then she m. Samuel Cloaky and that they lived in Florence, Washington Co., Pa. in the 60's. He was a second cousin to Rev. James Cloaky. She died without issue. Her old fashioned picture is interesting.

LINE XII

XII. Charles² Rex, (12th child of Margaret Kepler and Geo.¹ Rex) b. 6-1-1801 near Jefferson, Green Co., Pa. on the home farm and lived there until his death 9-13-1854. (This place is 1/2 mile east of Jefferson on Ten Mile Creek). His six children were also born on this farm. He was said to be very aristocratic. Played the violin. 10-2-1831 he m. Mary Hickman dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth McCombs Hickman who was b. 1-19-1801 in Fayette Co., Pa. They d. the same day 9-13-1854 (she at 7 P. M. and he at 9:30 P. M.) and were buried in the same grave. Their deaths were attributed to an epidemic of disentary. First buried on the home place and in Spring of 1895 removed by their son, Geo. Rex, to the Jefferson Cemetery. Parents of Mrs. Hickman-Rex were Eliz. Hickman b. 8-11-1775 d. 12-24-1870. Solomon Hickman b. 11-10-1770 d. 6-29-1845. Parents of 7 children: Mary Hickman b. 1801, Eliz. b. 1803, Sara b. 1805, d. 7-19-1887, Solomon, Eliza, Anna and Experience). Chas and Mary Rex had 6 children.

1. Margaret³ Kepler Rex (1st child of Chas. and Mary² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 6-27-1832 d. 6-18-1904. m. 1st William Watkins 6-27-1850 who d. 10-1-1854, 28 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day. (His grave is between Pera Hart and Mary Rex dau. of Anna and Benj. Rex in Jefferson Cemetery). Their 2 children were:

A. Virginia⁴ Watkins d. aged 2 years.

- B. Richard Watkins b. 6-24-1852 d. 10-11-1878. m. Mary Jackson of Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1 dau.
- a. Richie⁵ Watkins b. 6-2-1878, who m. Homer Cresop 6-22-1910. 1 son.
- ① Jackson⁶ Cresop b. 2-7-1920.
- Margaret Rex Watkins m. 2nd † William F. Hughes 11-25-1857 and in 1865 moved to Henry Co. Ia. W.F.H. mustered into service Camp Howe, Pittsburg, Pa., 11-19-1862. 1st Lieut. Co. A. 168. Discharged 7-25-1863. 5 children as follows:
- A. Thos.⁴ R. Hughes b. 9-4-1858 Green Co., Pa. Single. d. 12-24-1884.
- B. Jessie⁴ May Hughes b. 8-6-1862 Green Co., Pa. m. Neal Campbell 10-28-1885, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Their children are:
- a. Clara⁵ M. Campbell b. 10-31-1886 m. A. Walter 8-10-1912 of Knoxville, Ia. 1 son.
- ① Harold⁶ Walter b. 11-25-1915.
- b. Will⁵ Rex Campbell b. 8-11-1891 m. Jessie G. Cauming 10-27-1920 of Ottumwa, Ia.
- c. †Ralph⁵ C. Campbell b. 12-25-1893 m. Maud Calhoun of Keosauqua, Ia. 4-24-1919. Lieut. World War, Air Div. 3 children.
- ① Ralph⁶ Calhoun Campbell b. 3-11-1920.
- ② Laurance⁶ Campbell b. 9-26-1921.
- ③ Julian⁶ C. Campbell b. 2-27-1927.
- d. Mildred⁵ Lucile Campbell b. 11-28-1905 m. Rollin S. White 3-20-1927 of Lamoni, Ia. 2 children.
- ① Jean⁶ Anna White b. 2-25-1928.
- ② James⁶ Warren White b. 8-7-1929.
- C. John⁴ Rex Hughes b. 7-18-1864, Pa. d. 8-22-1922. Left a wife, Margaret and 2 children.
- a. Rex⁵ Campbell Hughes b. 3-24-1898.
- b. Eliz.⁵ Hughes b. 3-20-1908, m. Richie.

D. Charles⁴ R. Hughes b. 12-1868, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. m. Clara Pressnell 10-15-1896. 1 son.

a. Theron⁵ R. Hughes b. 4-22-1898 Mt. P., Ia. m. De-Etta M. Pierce 10-9-1920. 1 son.

① Theron Rex Hughes, Jr. b. 2-2-1924.

E. George⁴ R. Hughes b. 7-3-1872 Mt. P., Ia. d. 12-25-1873.

2. Elizabeth³ Rex (2nd child of Mary and Chas.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 8-23-1834 d. 4-11-1877. m. Daniel Mordock 11-25-1849 who was b. 3-19-1820 d. 10-16-1906. He m. 2nd Rosa Stevens 1885, No children. Eliz. and Daniel Mordock parents of 10 children as follows:

A. Rex⁴ Mordock b. 11-1-1850, Jefferson, Pa. and is buried there. d. 4-1-1929. m. 9-11-1878 Jennie McClenathan who was b. 2-14-1850 d. 11-30-1913. Lived at Khedive, Pa. and had 1 son.

a. Earl⁵ Thos. Mordock b. 8-16-1883 m. at Waynesbury, Pa. 5-29-1907 Anna M. Smith who was b. 6-25-1879 near Fordyce, Green Co., Pa. Parents of 5 children.

① Chas.⁶ Rex Mordock b. 4-25-1908, Khedive, Pa. m. Weatha L. Davis 5-19-1928 .1 dau.

+ Alice⁷ Mae Mordock b. 3-22-1929.

② Albert⁶ Earl Mordock b. 5-12-1910.

③ Ray⁶ Smith Mordock b. 1-28-1913.

④ Dennis⁶ McClenathan Mordock b. 6-28-1915.

⑤ Mary⁶ Virginia Mordock b. 11-12-1917.

B. George⁴ Mordock b. 4-3-1852 d. 2-26-1853.

C. James⁴ A. Mordock b. 12-10-1853 d. 9-21-1854.

D. Margaret⁴ Mordock b. 12-19-1855 m. Samuel Cox b. 9-23-1850 d. 1-9-1924, son of John B. and Maria Crayne Cox. No issue.

E. Emma⁴ Mordock b. 2-12-1858 m. David Burson 8-29-1887. 2 children.

a. Ray⁵ J. Burson b. 2-20-1890 Murrietta, Calif. m.

Martha Gorshin 9-25-1919. 2 children.

① Kenneth⁶ David Burson b. 4-19-1922.

② Francis⁶ Mark Burson b. 12-14-1923, Murrietta, Calif.

b. Dora⁵ E. Burson b. 9-21-1892, Murrietta, Calif. m. Levi B. Johnston 4-27-1926.

F. Sarah⁴ Mordock b. 3-16-1860 m. 1-18-1884 Anderson Mordock, at Carmichaels, Pa. He was born Sept. 26, 1855, son of Mary Jane and Simon Mordock. 3 children.

a. Eliz.⁵ Mordock b. 8-15-1887 m. John Fuller 10-5-1910 d. 11-19-1912. No issue.

b. Geo.⁵ Rex Mordock b. 9-24-1889, single.

c. Anna⁵ Mordock b. 8-15-1893. m. Robt. Hartley (son of Jane and Oscar Hartley) 12-30-1916. He d. 1926. 2 children.

① Margaret⁶ Jane Hartley b. 12-6-1918.

② Sarah⁶ M. Hartley b. 7-3-1922.

G. Anna⁴ Mordock b. 2-12-1862 d. 1-2-1931 m. W. T.

Daugherty 12-7-1886 Greensboro, Pa. He b. 1-16-1861 d. 1-7-1916, son of Ross and Eliz. Payne Daugherty. 3 children.

a. Nellie⁵ M. Daugherty b. 1-10-1888, Jefferson, Pa. m. Dr. C. H. Sherry 6-19-1920, Uniontown, Pa. He b. 12-18-1887 Johnstown, Pa. Son of Rachel Reichard and Joseph Sherry. 1 son.

① Charles⁶ H. Sherry, Jr. b. 8-13-1924.

b. Daniel⁵ R. Daugherty b. 12-10-1889 Jefferson, Pa. d. 7-11-1893.

c. Sarah⁵ E. Daugherty b. 9-12-1896 Brownsville, Pa. m. Carlton G. Leonard 8-28-1916, he b. 11-13-1887 Brownsville, (son of Ettie Cox and Alvin G. Leonard.) 3 children.

① Janice⁶ M. Leonard b. 10-12-1917 Brownsville, Pa.

- ② Patricia⁶ A. Leonard b. 8-6-1919, Brownsville, Pa.
- ③ Sara⁶ E. Leonard b. 6-18-1925, Pittsburg, Pa.
- H. Edna⁴ Mordock b. 6-4-1864 Jefferson, Pa. m. 10-16-1889 Samuel Crans Faddis who was b. 12-23-1862, d. 10-11-1932, son of Isiah and Frances Ann Strohman Faddis. 5 children.
 - a. †Chas.⁵ Isiah Faddis b. 6-13-1890 Loudonville, O. m. Jane Ely Morris, Waynesburg, Pa., 1917, who was b. 1-16-1892, dau. of Gertrude Ely and Elijah Ephraim Morris. Chas. I. Faddis Cadet Corps Pa. State College 4 yrs. Capt. 1915, served with Co. K. 10th Pa. Inf. Big Bend Dist. 1916. 2nd Officers Training Camp Oglethorpe, Ga. Commissioned Capt 1917. Assigned U. S. Inf. 4th Div. trans. 1918 4th Ammunition Train 4th Div. Sailed for France 4-1918. Participated in Aisne Marne, Champaign Marne, St. Meheil and Argonne Offensives. Promoted to Major Inf. 10-15-1918. Pro. Lt. Col. Inf. 11-13-1918. Cited by General Pershing for extraordinary, meritorious and conspicuous service at Runsur, Meuse, France. Served in Army of Occupation Luxembury and Germany. Ret. U. S. Aug., 1918 discharged 9-1918. Joined Officers Reserve Corps, 1923. Executive Officer of 394th Inf. 99th Div. Col. Chas. Faddis, a staunch Democrat, was elected to Congress Nov. 8, 1932 from the 25th Dist. of Pa. which is composed of Washington and Green Counties. Jane and Chas. Faddis. 3 children.
 - ① William⁶ George Faddis b. 5-1920, Waynesburg, Pa.
 - ② Jane⁶ Morris Faddis b. 7-25-1922.
 - ③ Edna⁶ Gertrude Faddis b. 6-17-1924.
 - b. Lucile⁵ Faddis b. 8-27-1891.
 - c. Edna⁵ Faddis b. 1-25-1897 Grad. Pa. College for Women, Pittsburg, Pa. and teacher. m. Robt. M. Stephens 6-11-1924. 1 child.

- ① Elizabeth⁶ Stephens b. 7-20-1928.
- d. Samuel⁵ Faddis b. 5-12-1903 m. Erba Long 7-3-1928.
- e. Elizabeth⁵ Faddis b. 2-1907.
- I. Elizabeth⁴ Mordock (called Tad) b. 6-12-1866 near Jefferson, Pa., d. 3-26-1931 m. Samuel M. Smith at Carmichaels, Pa. 10-22-1890, who was b. 10-12-1865 at Jefferson, Pa., the son of Louisa Crayne and Dr. S. Smith. 2 children.
 - a. Louisa⁵ Crayne Smith b. 2-19-1894, Waynesburg, Pa.
 - b.† Harry⁵ S. Smith b. 10-21-1891 m. Ruth Lowry 7-27-1922. Second Lieut. Co. I. 9th U. S. Inf. Enlisted 9-18-1917. Discharged 6-2-1919. Decorated by Gen. Pershing with Distinguished Service Cross 12-6-1918 for extraordinary heroism in Military operations against an armed enemy of the U. S. at Tuilerie Farm, France, 11-3-1918. Ruth and H. S. Smith parents of 1 son.
 - ① Lowry⁶ B. Smith b. 5-1924 d. 3 days later, Sharon, Pa.
- J. Austin⁴ Mordock b. 8-11-1870 m. Elizabeth Smith 10-18-1900. She dau. of Louisa Crayne and Sylvanius S. Smith. He is an Atty. at Waynesburg, takes an active part in politics, and is a staunch Democrat. Have 3 children.
 - a. Albert⁵ E. Mordock b. 1-12-1903, Waynesburg, Pa.
 - b. Dora⁵ Eliz. Mordock b. 1-13-1909.
 - c. Daniel⁵ Mordock b. 8-24-1901 d. 4-1902.
- 3. Experience³ Rex (3rd child of Mary and Chas.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 10-12-1836 m. David Moffatt Hart 5-1-1856. She was called "Pera" and d. on her wedding trip at St. Louis, Mo. 6-18-1856 of typhoid fever. A very beautiful monument marks her grave in Jefferson Cemetery.
- 4. Geo³ Rex (4th child of Mary and Chas.² Rex, Geo.¹)

b. 11-30-1838 d. 5-29-1897 at Jefferson. m. Mary E. Strickler, dau. of Catherine Heath and Isaac Strickler 12-8-1861. Mary S. b. 1-5-1843 Scottsdale, Pa. d. 4-11-1891. Ceremony by Rev. J. B. Solomon, Pres. Monongahla Baptist College, Jefferson. 10 children all b. at the old Rex homestead, Jefferson.

Bates History, Green Co., Pa. p. 740-745, gives: "George Rex, farmer, P. O. Jefferson, is descendant of one of the pioneer families of the township and was b. 11-30-1838 on the farm where he and family now reside. He is a son of Chas. and Mary (Hickman) Rex. His father was b. 7-1-1801 and was a son of George and Margaret Kepler Rex, the former a native of England and the latter of Germany. They emigrated to America and were m. in Pa. settling in Green Co. which at the time of their settlement was known as Washington Co. Here they remained until their deaths."

- A. Mary⁴ C. Rex b. 9-14-1862 d. 9-21-1863.
- B. Chas.⁴ Rex 2nd b. 9-8-1864 d. 4-22-1899, single.
- C. Ella⁴ J. Rex b. 4-13-1867 d. 8-22-1899, single.
- D. Edward⁴ Bower Rex b. 2-24-1872 d. 8-14-1900, single.
- E. George⁴ Strickler Rex b. 4-22-1874 d. 8-8-1876.
- F. Joseph⁴ A. Rex b. 9-25-1876 d. 2-27-1904 m. Lizzie Davis 3-10-1898. A twin. No issue.
- G. Georgiana⁴ Rex b. 9-25-1876. Twin. m. Henry D. Bell 3-28-1896. He b. near Jefferson, Pa. 2-6-1868 (son of John R. Bell b. 4-12-1836) d. 7-4-1896 and Helen Davis Bell b. 7-23-1839 d. 9-12-1926. They were m. at Waynesburg by Rev. P. F. DeLancy, Baptist Minister, that being their church. 2 children.
 - a. John⁵ Rex Bell b. 3-29-1899 d. 8-28-1921.
 - b. Helen⁵ Mary Bell b. 3-14-1897 near Jefferson, Pa. m. Andrew J. Frost (son of Mary Cox and Geo. Frost) 8-6-1924. 1 son.
 - ① Richard⁶ Bell Frost b. 9-21-1925, Pittsburg, Pa.

H. Albert⁴ Gallatin Rex b. 12-4-1879 m. Virginia G. Feitt 6-16-1904 who was b. 7-25-1884, Danville, Va. Ceremony at Jefferson by Rev. C. J. Feitt, M. E. Minister, father of the bride.

As the oldest son in line, Albert G. Rex came into possession of the original bible of Line XII and furnished the picture of it in this book. 1 child.

a. Virginia⁵ Alberta Gallatin. b. 6-25-1905. Los A. Cal.

I. Martha⁴ Mary Rex b. 4-21-1882 m. Harry P. Gallatin (son of Anna and Wm. Gallatin) 10-13-1900 at Jefferson, Pa. Ceremony by J. C. McMinn, M. E. Minister. They are Presbyterians and parents of 3 children.

a. Ernest⁵ Rex Gallatin b. 9-27-1901, Jefferson, m. Mary Gregg 2-14-1923 at Brownsville, Pa. 2 sons.

① Richard⁶ Harry Gallatin b. 9-29-1924, Brownsville.

② Ernest⁶ Rex Gallatin b. 8-1926, Brownsville.

b. John⁵ Thos. Gallatin b. 1-16-1904, Jefferson, Pa.

c. Alvin⁵ W. Gallatin b. 12-7-1905, Jefferson, Pa.

J. Ernest⁴ Walton Rex b. 5-23-1885 d. 4-16-1926. m. 12-18-1912 Ica Pearl Lemley, no children. Ernest was the last of the Rex name to be born at the Old Rex Homestead. He took a great interest in this genealogy and has given much assistance. Among other things, he furnished the picture of the old home appearing in this book. He was in the Internal Revenue Service for 8 years, being especially posted on Law and Regulations in this work.

5. Mary³ Rex (5th child of Mary and Chas.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 12-12-1842 d. as infant.

6. † John³ B. Rex (6th child of Mary and Chas.² Rex, Geo.¹) b. 4-6-1844 d. 1-21-1917, Shannon City, Ia. m. Mary A. McMinn 12-31 1865 at Jefferson, Pa. At birth is said

J. B. was wrapped in the scarlet blanket, the same one used in the family for years back and that he grew into a stiff English gentleman adhering strictly to family traditions. Was attending a boy's school when the war started, which he promptly left, without ceremony and as so young entered as Bugler. Was much admired there for his fearless spirit and black glossy hair. Described as having very expressive, clear violet eyes, broad shoulders, erect carriage and exceedingly courteous. Distinguished in manner and appearance, as well as intellect. The family moved to Ill. and then to Des Moines and Shannon City, Ia. 5 children.

- A. Elizabeth⁴ Rex b. 1869 d. 11-22-1932. Was teaching her S. S. class in Methodist Church and had a stroke and d. a few hours later. Single.
- B. Margaret⁴ Rex b. 1874. Deceased, single.
- C. Derressa⁴ Rex b. 1880, single, Shannon City, Ia.
- D. Anna⁴ M. Rex b. 3-12-1872 at Jefferson, Pa. Among other schools, attended Gouchen College, Baltimore. Speaks five different languages and a musician. At Shannon City 9-15-1904 m. Earl E. Stevens who is a Columbia Grad. and Mining Assayer and Electrical Engineer. Have traveled and lived in N. Y. City, Montana, Oregon and Central America.
- E. William⁴ M. Rex b. 1-29-1870 Jefferson, Pa. Grad. Northwestern and Chicago Law School, Attorney in Los Angeles, Cal. At Des Moines 5-2-1907 m. Mary Louise McMinn (Oxford, O. Grad.) and are the parents of 2 sons.
 - a. John⁵ Leonidas Rex b. 1-24-1909, Architecture class of 1931, U. of So. Cal. Kappa Alpha Fraternity.
 - b. Robert⁵ M. Rex b. 2-13-1914.

ERRATA

- Page 8. Under inventory and appraisement, May 1881, read May 1821.
- Page 65. Hazel J. Smith Sadford, read Hazel J. Smith Sanford.
- Page 134. Under a. Halycon Cotton (only child of Halycon Rex,) read Halycon Cotton (only child of Halycon Rex.)
- Page 136. Leda M. Ferrell Rex and Son Daniel Ferrell Rex b. Wichita, Kansas. Picture No. 4 facing page 136. The Rookery is the birth place of Daniel and his Mother and they still reside there.
Picture No. 5 facing page 136 taken as a surprise for Daniel's father, which he never lived to see.
- Page 164. Dunlap, Emma Jane, 4, read 47.
- Page 172. Welday, C. A. Steubenville, O., 2505 Sunset 66, read Sunset Blvd. 66.
- Page 183. Barrett, Martha H., Seattle, Wash. 5012 47th St., read 5012 47th S. W.
- Page 184. Farnam, Ann Catherine, read 110 and 121.
- Page 184. Ferrell, Leda M., L. B. and Tarsey, for Tarsey read Tarsy.
- Page 185. Parkin, Richard Rex, for 131 read 118.
- Page 186. Rex, Rebecca Ranney, read Rex, Rebecca Ramsey.
- Page 186. Rex, Sarah Edna, for II, read III.
- Page 188. Irvine, Jennie Cavitt (Mrs. Shelly) Address, read R. R. No. 2, Steubenville, O.
- Page 188. Lindley, Joseph Burson, address Mansfield, O.
- Page 188. Omission, Lindley, Anna Lucinda (Lulu) Fredricktown, O., 142.

REFERENCE MARKS

Key to Reference

I. Roman numeral	2nd generation
1. Figure	3rd generation
A. Capital letter	4th generation
a. Small letter	5th generation
① Encircled figure	6th generation
+ Plus sign	7th generation
† Dagger war service	

Send information to Mrs. L. E. Rex, 310 E. Elm St.
Wichita, Kansas.

INDEX OF PERSONS

INDEX LINE I.	Bonnett, Gene, 18	Buckingham, George, 13
Adkin, Myrtle Virgin (Mrs. Carl,) 16	Bonnett, Geo, 18	Buckingham, Hanna, 13
Aldridge, Geo. Virgin and Josephine (Albert and Virginia) Chicago, 15	Bonnett, Isaac, 18	Buckingham, Hiram, 13
Aldridge, Ida Virgin (Mrs. Geo.A.,) 15	Bonnett, Helen, 18	Buckingham, Hiram, 13
Aldridge, Josephine Hanschu, 708 Springfield Ave., Chicago, Ill., 15	Bonnett, James, 18	Buckingham, John, 13
Allen, Ida Virgin (Mrs.), 15	Bonnett, Jessie W., 18	Buckingham, John, 13
Ater, Nettie, 16	Bonnett, John V. and Jr., 18	Buckingham, Margaret Hughes (Mrs.) Wm., 19
Babbitt, Lizzie, 22	Bonnett, Lewis B., 18	Buckingham, Maria, 14
Bast, Leila, 16	Bonnett, Lewis J., 18	Buckingham, Mary, 13
Baylor, Mabel Virgin (Mrs. E. A.,) 16	Bonnett, Lewis Rex, 18	Buckingham, Melissa, 14
Bell, Amanda Mary, 20	Bonnett, Maria Virgin (Mrs. Lewis), 18	Buckingham, Nancy, 14
Bell, Hiram, 20	Bonnett, Mary, 18	Bumgardner, Millie Hughes (Mrs. D. A.), Chas. and Cecil, 22
Bell, Mary (Mrs. Carey,) 21, 23	Bonnett, Paul, 18	Caldwell, Daisy, 17
Bonnett, Dean, 18	Bonnett, Pearl, 18	Campbell, Daisy May, 17
Bonnett, E. Ruth, 18	Bonnett, Ruth E., 18	Campbell, Eliz., 13
Bonnett, Eunice, 18	Bonnett, Willard, 18	
	Buckingham, Chas. and Adaline Landers, 14	
	Buckingham, Effie Trowbridge, 14	
	Buckingham, Eliz. Hughes (Mrs. John) 13, 14	

- Clark, Mildred, Chicago, Ill., 19
 Conover, Nellie, 16
 Cook, Minie, 14
 Crabb, Allyne, 20
 Crabb, Dorothy J.
 Fisher (Mrs. Allen)
 Chicago, Ill., 20
 Crayne, Anna, 23
 Crouse, Nyietti, Chicago, Ill., 20
 Davis, Elizabeth, 21
 Dean, Sarah, 23
 Dean, Zelma McNeel-
 ey (Mrs. Isaac) 23
 Dewees, , Harriett
 Virgin (Mrs. Geo.
 E.), 17
 Dewees, Lee Lorine,
 17
 Dillow, Helen Bon-
 nett, 18
 Dowlin, Lena, 23
 Ellison, Mary, 16
 Ellston, Sarah, 21
 Emerick, Mary Eliz.
 Hughes (Mrs.
 Noah), 22
 Enslow, Eliz. Ann, 14
 Fife, Maude, 17
 Fisher, Adella Hughes
 (Mrs. W. H.) Chi-
 cago, Ill., 20
 Fisher, Dorothy, 20
 Gibbs, Mary Emily,
 16
 Gordon, Catherine
 Hughes (Mrs.
 Amos) Eliz. and
 Malissa, Iowa, 21
 Graves, Adilene, 16
 Gullett, Clara Virgin,
 17
 Gullett, Noah, Atty.
 Springfield, Ill.
 (John H. and Wm.
 W.), 17
 Hanschu, Josephine,
 15
 Haver, Mary Ann, 20
 Heines, Mary Buck-
 ingham (Mrs. Thos.
 H.), 13
 Hickman, Eliz., 19
 Hill, Eliz., 22
 Hughes, Adella Ray,
 20
 Hughes, Alex. L.,
 Martha and Bar-
 bara, 19
 Hughes, Alice May,
 20
 Hughes, Amanda Bell,
 20
 Hughes, Amelia, 21
 Hughes, Anna Crayne,
 23
 Hughes, Anna May,
 (deceased), 22
 Hughes, Anna Nancy,
 20
 Hughes, Augusta,
 Pasadena, Calif.,
 22
 Hughes, Barbara
 Hupp, 19
 Hughes, Barnett,
 Pamelia, 22
 Hughes, Carrie, 21
 Hughes, Catherine, 21
 Hughes, Catherine
 Sharp, 22
 Hughes, Chas., Cath-
 erine Eliz, 22
 Hughes, Edgar Allen
 and Susan, 19
 Hughes, Eliz., 19
 Hughes, Eliz. 13, 21
 Hughes, Eliz. Davis,
 21
 Hughes, Eliz., Hick-
 man, 19
 Hughes, Eliz. Hill, 22
 Hughes, Florence
 Pierce, Aurora, Ill.,
 19
 Hughes, Geo., Sarah,
 Margaret, 21
 Hughes, Geo. Anna,
 23
 Hughes, Geo. and
 Amanda, 20
 Hughes, Hannah M.,
 Jefferson, Pa., 22
 Hughes, Harriett
 Stephenson, 19
 Hughes, Helen B., 20
 Hughes, Helen V., 19
 Hughes, Hugh, 21
 Hughes, Jennie Mit-
 chner, 19
 Hughes, John, Mary
 Ann, 20
 Hughes, John O., 21
 Hughes, John H. and
 Effie, Mary, Anna,
 17
 Hughes, John H. and
 Mary, Barhey, Let-
 tetia, 23
 Hughes, John L and
 Jennie, 19
 Hughes, John Swan,
 Eliz., Chas. and
 Stanley, 22
 Hughes, John O., 21
 Hughes, Lindsey
 (Mariah, John and
 Mary), 21
 Hughes, Lizzie Bab-
 bitt, 22
 Hughes, Margaret,
 14, 19
 Hughes, Margaret
 Rex, 12, 19
 Hughes, Margarate
 Weaver, 21
 Hughes, Mariah, 23
 Hughes, Mariah Cath-
 erine, 22

- Hughes, Marshall, 19
 Hughes, Martha Webb, 19
 Hughes, Mary, 21
 Hughes, Mary A., 20
 Hughes, Mary Ann, 19
 Hughes, Mary Bell, 20
 Hughes, Mary Eliz., 22
 Hughes, Mary Rex, 12
 Hughes, Maxwell L. and Mildred, 19
 Hughes, Millie, 22
 Hughes, Myrtle L., 20
 Hughes, Nancy, 20
 Hughes, Nyietti Crouse, Chicago, Ill., 20
 Hughes, Pamela Young, 22
 Hughes, Pamela, 22
 Hughes, Priscilla, 20
 Hughes, Rex (Lenois and Shirley, 22
 Hughes, Rowena, 19
 Hughes, Ruth, 19
 Hughes, Sarah, 21
 Hughes, Sarah Ellston, 21
 Hughes, Susan Wats, 19
 Hughes, Thad., Wm. and Florence, 19
 Hughes, Thadeous L., Harriett (Walter, Annette, Emmett and Benna), 20
 †Hughes, Thos., †Felix, 13
 Hughes, Thos. O. and Eliz., 21
 Hughes, Thos and Eliz., 19
 Hughes, Walter, 20
 Hughes, Wm. F., Margaret, 19
 Huff, Barbara, 19
 Kendall, Mariah Hughes (Mrs. Frank) Ruby, 22
 Kimes, Nancy Buckingham (Mrs. Louis R.), 14
 Kincaid, Margaret, 13
 Lancaster, Martha, 23
 Landers, Adaline, 14
 Latham, Harriet Ellen, 16
 Lewis, Zelma (Mrs. Ray), 23
 Martin, Annie Virgin (Dr. Frank P.), 17
 McBee, Grace Virgin, 15
 McLeod, Frances Virgin (Mrs. P.), 16
 McNeeley, Chas., 23
 McNeeley, Earl, Lena, 23
 McNeeley, Geo., Sarah, 23
 McNeeley, John, 23
 McNeeley, Lemorne, 23
 McNeeley, Mariah Hughes (Mrs. Joseph), 23
 McNeeley, Martha Lancaster, 23
 McNeeley, Nancy, 23
 McNeeley, Zelma, 23
 McNeeley, Zelma (Mrs. Dean), 23
 Michener, Sarah Jane, 23
 Mitchell, Virgil, Eliz., 21
 Mitchner, Jennie, Wm. Mary, 19
 Montrose, Nancy Hughes (Mrs. Benj.), 20
 Odbert Eliz. Hughes (Mrs. Thos.), 19
 Ulery, Sarah (Mrs. Fred), 21
 Payne, Alice Hughes, (Mrs. C. W.), 20
 Pierce, Florence, Aurora, Ill., 19
 Pittock, Robt., Eliz. Buckingham, Oregon, 14
 Porterfield, G. W., Percilla, 20
 Rex, Margaret (Mrs. Wm. F. Hughes), 19
 Rex, Mary, 12
 Rexroot, Rachel, 15
 Reynolds, Helen B. Hughes (Mrs. Del Mar. M., D.M.M., Jr. and Mary Jane) 20
 Richardson, Maud Virgin, 15
 Riggle, Mary Eliz. Hughes (Mrs. Hamilton) Webb, Idaho, 22
 Riley, Eliz. Buckingham (Mrs. Lewis), 14
 Roberts, Melissa Buckingham (Mrs. Vincent), 14
 Schwab, Emma, 18
 Sharp, Catherine, 22
 Shaw, Helen V. Hughes (Mrs. Robt. Jr. and Sally), Chicago, Ill., 19
 Shaw, May, 16
 Smith, Bessie Virgin (Mrs. Benj. A.), 17
 Smith, Ella Mae, 17
 Smith, Mary Willett, 17

- Smith, Dr. Robert
 Emmett (Eliz. L.)
 17
 Stapleton, Cora Vir-
 gin (Mrs. C.), 16
 Stephenson, Harriett,
 Greencastle, Pa., 19
 Stribling, Lou M., 15
 Swan, Eliz. and †John
 13
 Swearingin, Norma
 (Mrs. Benj. F.),
 Santa Fe, N. M., 15
 Trowbridge, Effie, 14
 Trump, Alfred G.,
 Ruth, 18
 Trump, Donald, 18
 Trump, Eliz., 18
 Trump, Ruth Bonnett
 (Mrs. Alfred), 18
 Vance, Scott, Kate, 21
 Virgin, Adilene,
 Graves, 16
 Virgin, Anna I., 17
 Virgin, Anna M., 17
 Virgin, Annie Leila,
 17
 Virgin, Bernice L., 17
 Virgin, Byron, Daisy
 and Dorothy, 17
 Virgin, Bessie Gibbs,
 17
 Virgin, Chas. Sr.,
 Harriet, Anna, Geo.
 and Bernice, 17
 Virgin, Chas. F. Jr.,
 17
 Virgin, Chas. W., 17
 Virgin, Clara May, 17
 Virgin, Cora, 16
 Virgin, Daisy May
 Campbell, 17
 Virgin, Dorothy
 Eliza, 15
 Virgin, Edith, 16
 Virgin, Edward L., 18
 †Virgin, Eli H. (Robt.,
 Geo., Alice Lou and
 Rachel) Virginia,
 Ill., 15
 Virgin, Eli and Nor-
 cha H., 14
 Virgin, Eli Thomp-
 son, Junction City,
 Ore., 15
 Virgin, Eliz. Ann
 Enslow, 14
 Virgin, Ella B. Wil-
 son, 17
 Virgin, Emma L., 15
 Virgin, Emma
 Schwab, 18
 Virgin, Frances, 16
 Virgin, Frank, Ape-
 line, Helen, 16
 Virgin, Frank (Helen)
 Virginia, Ill., 16
 Virgin, Fred E. and
 Nellie, Louise Hazel
 and John, 16
 Virgin, Geo. and
 Eliza, 14
 Virgin, Geo. and Min-
 nie, Evadine, 16
 Virgin, Geo. G. and
 Leila Bast, 16
 Virgin, Geo. M., May
 (Marguerite) Near
 Los Angeles, Calif.,
 16
 Virgin, Geo R., 17
 Virgin, Grace, 15
 Virgin, Guy, 16
 Virgin, Harriet E., 17
 Virgin, Harriett Ellen
 Latham, 16
 Virgin, Hazel I., 16
 Virgin, Helen, 16
 Virgin, Ida, 15
 Virgin, Ida Amelia
 and Ida, 15
 Virgin, Inez M., 18
 Virgin, John H.,
 Maude, 18
 Virgin, Jeremiah and
 Lucy, 14
 Virgin, John and
 Mary, 16
 Virgin, John H. and
 Mary, 16
 Virgin, John W., Ella
 M. and Chas., 17
 Virgin, John W. and
 Louise S., Virginia,
 Ill., 14, 15
 Virgin, Latham and
 Ella, 16
 Virgin, Leon C., Em-
 ma, 18
 Virgin, Lester and
 Velma, 16
 Virgin, Lou M. Strib-
 ling, 15
 Virgin, Mabel, 16
 Virgin, Margaret
 Hughes (Mrs. John
 H.), 14
 Virgin, Maria, 14
 Virgin, Mary C., 1
 Virgin, Mary Jane, 14
 Virgin, Maud, 15
 Virgin, Maud Fife, 17
 Virgin, Mary Shaw,
 16
 Virgin, Minnie Cook,
 16
 Virgin, Myrtle, 16
 Virgin, Nellie Con-
 over, 16
 Virgin, Nellie War-
 muth, 15
 Virgin, Nettie Ater,
 16
 Virgin, Norma L., 15
 Virgin, Orland, 16
 Virgin, Rachel Rex-
 root, 15
 †Virgin Rezin, Je-
 mima, 14
 Virgin, Ruth, 18
 Warren, Shirley
 (Mrs. W. H.), 22

- Warmuth, Nellie, 15
 Weaver, Margaret, 21
 Webb, Martha, 15
 Wats, Susan, 21
 Willet, Clara, 17
 Willet, Clara Virgin
 (Mrs. Sam J.), 17
 Willet, Mary E., 17
 Wilson, Ella B., 16
 Young, Pamela,
 Christopher, Ra-
 chael, 22, 23
 Zircle, Inez Virgin
 (Mrs. E. H.) and
 Ernest, 18
 Zollers, Mary A.
 Hughes (Mrs.
 Uriah), 17
INDEX LINE II
 Baker, Maude L., 31
 Blair, David, 24
 Bowell, Susan, Mills-
 boro, Pa., 31
 Bennett, Elmer H.,
 Vivian, 27
 Bower, Addie Louise
 Horner, 28
 Bower, Agnes Eliz.
 Cree, 27
 Bower, Andrew, Tir-
 zah, 27
 Bower, Benj. F., Mar-
 iam, 31
 Bower, Benj. F., Pitts-
 burg, 31
 Bower, Betsy Rex, 24
 Bower, Charlotte
 Hook, 29
 Bower, Charlotte
 B., 28
 Bower, Chas. W., 29
 Bower, Dorcas V., 28
 Bower, Edna L., 28
 Bower, Edward,
 Josephine, 29
 Bower, Eliz. Horner,
 Millsboro, Pa., 32
 Bower, Eliz., 31
 Bower, Eliz. Rex
 (Mrs. John), 23
 Bower, Francis, M., 27
 Bower, Frank E.,
 Billings, Mont., 28
 †Bower, George Rex,
 31
 Bower, Geo. Rex 2nd,
 Maude, 31
 Bower, Hannah, 26
 Bower, Helen, 31
 Bower, Hiram, 29
 Bower, Jerome, Kan-
 sas, 29
 Bower, Jessie M., 31
 Bower, John E., 32
 Bower, John, 25, 26
 Bower, John J. C., 28,
 Bower, John K., 29
 Bower, John M., 31
 Bower, John R., 29
 Bower, Jonah Reese,
 26
 Bower, Josephine
 Gordon, 29
 †Bower, Lawrence, 31
 Bower, Lois Stephens ,
 32
 Bower, Margaret,
 29, 30
 Bower, Margaret
 Statters, 32
 Bower, Mary, 32
 Bower, Marie B., 28
 Bower, Mary Edna,
 deceased, 32
 Bower, Mary. Eliz., 28
 Bower, Mary, 32
 Bower, Maude B., 32
 Bower, Narcissa
 Craft, 31
 Bower, Oliver, 29
 Bower, Sarah, 31
 Bower, Susan Bowell,
 31
 Bower, Tirzah
 Roberts, 27
 Bower, Tirzah V., 29
 Bower, Walter S.,
 Fredericktown, Pa.,
 Bower Hotel, 24, 32
 Bower, Walter S. Jr.,
 Lois (Eliz. Ann)
 Fredericktown, Pa.,
 32
 Broshar, Eleno, 28
 Butler, Charlotte, Bil-
 lings, Mont., 28
 Cook, Inez, (Mrs.
 Herbert), 27
 Crumrine, Ellen
 Weaver, 30
 Crumrine, Clyde,
 Physician, 31
 Crumrine, Boyd,
 Judge, Washington,
 Pa., 30, 31
 Crumrine, Irma, 30
 Crumrine, Russell,
 Ben Avon, Pa., 30
 Crumrine, Gertrude
 Magill, 30
 Crumrine, Alonzo, 30
 Crumrine, Lesage, 30
 Crumrine, Bishop, 30
 Crumrine, Louise C.,
 30
 Crumrine, Ernest, 30
 Crumrine, Harriet
 Kirk, 30
 Crumrine, Eliz., 30
 Crumrine, Margaret
 Bower (Mrs. Dan-
 iel), 29
 Cook, Inez, (Mrs.
 Herbert) Herbert,
 Jr., Wm., Dorothy,
 Howard, 27
 Craft, Narcissa, 31
 Cree, Agnes Eliz., 27
 Carl, Irma Crumrine
 (Mrs. W. G.), 30
 Goodrich Martha
 Woodfill, 26
 Horner, Addie Louise,
 28

- Charlotte Hook, 29
 Horner, Eliz., Millsboro, Pa., 32
 Jackson, Marjorie, 27
 Jennings, Tirzah
 Bower (Mrs. Sam), 29
 Keppler, Margaret, 23
 Jones, Mabel, 27
 Magill, Gertrude, J. F., Fairfield, Ill., 30
 Martin, Marie Bower, (Mrs. Edward L.) Earl and Jack, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 28
 Maze, Helen Bower, (Mrs. M. A.) Margaret Merlin, Pittsburgh, Pa., 31
 McCully, Alice (Mrs. Tyson) Inez, Leslie, Wm. L., Vivian, Allen, Margaret, 27
 McCully, Harold, Mabel, Creola, Inez, Shirley, Ruthelma, 27
 Miller, Annie Bell, Farragut, Ia., 28
 Miller, Idesta, A., 29
 Miller, Mary Eliz., (Mrs. Geo. Alex.) Shenondoah, Ia., 28
 Neal, Sarah Bower, Springfield, Ill., 31
 Powers, Myra (Mrs. Al), 29
 Patterson, Louise Crumrine (Mrs. J. P.), 30
 Rex, Geo., Margaret, Eliz., 23, 30
 Roberts, Tirzah, 27
 Risbeck, (Mrs. John) 25
 Ross, Annie Miller (Mrs. Henry) Farragut, Ia., 28
 Ross, Edith, Farragut, Ia., 28
 Ross, Fred, Hill City, Dakota, 28
 Ross, Geo., Sioux City, Ia., 28
 Ross, Howard, Navy, 28
 Ross, Leah, Chicago, 28
 Ross, Nellie, Omaha, 28
 Schreimer, Dale, 28
 Schreimer, Dorcas Bower (Mrs. Jacob H.), 28
 Schreimer, Kenneth, 28
 Statters, Margaret, 32
 Stephens, Lois, 32
 Stolp, Lena, 26
 Weaver, Ellen, 30
 Woodfill, Hannah Bower (Mrs. Jos.) 26
 Woodfill, Martha, 26
 Woodfill, Andrew B., Richard, Warren, Laura, Hannah L., Hattie, Corinne, 27
 Blaine, Ephriam, James G., 30
 Cook, Herbert, V. Jr., Dorothy, Howard, 27
 Goodrich, Rene, Pauline, Betty, 26
 Goodrich, Marianne, 27
 Goodrich, Roland, Marjorie, Peggy, 27
 Goodrich, Alice, 27
 Goodrich, Nathaniel, Lena S., 26
 Gordon, Josephine, 29
 Jeffries, Marian, 31
 Jones, Mabel B., 27
 Kirk, Harriet, Geo., Jane, 30
 Lange, Jessie Bower (Mrs. W. H.), 31
 Novinger, Pauline R., 26
 Pringle, John S., 30
INDEX LINE III
 Aaron, Bertha, Enid, Okla., 47
 Axford, Mrs., 34
 Alderson, Bess, Sedgwick, Kans., 47
 Allen, Agnita Ellis, 45
 Allen, Edward, teacher, Lawrence, Kans., 46
 Allen, Eliz. L., 46
 Allen, George H., 46
 Allen, Rev. Harmon, 45
 Allen, Harriet, 45
 Allen, Jos. L. D., (Jos. Jr. and Virginia A.), 45
 Allen, Mary Eliz. Dunlap, 45
 Allen, Mary F., K. C., Mo., 46
 Allen, Willardean Harner, Phyllis, 46
 Allyn, Nellie Ward (Mrs. Alex.), 62
 Anderson, Sarah Rex (Mrs. August), Mont., 64
 Anderson, Thaylia, 55
 Argo, A. J., 49
 Argo, Allie Hawk, 49
 Argo, , Fred Neil, 49
 Argo, John R., 49
 Argo, Martha Haver, 49
 Argo, Nellie M., 49

- Argo, Stella Sytsma, 49
 Armstrong, Ruth, 47
 Arnold, Muriel Duane, 54
 Babbitt, Ethel M., 56
 Barnes, Elaine, 49
 Barnes, Elmo, G., 49
 Barnes, Eugene, 49
 Barnes, Eula M., 49
 Barnes, Hazel Haver, 49
 Barnes, Ledm., 49
 Barrett, Emma L., 39
 Bartlett, Carrie, 58
 Bass, Bess L., James, Synthia, 40
 Beck, Mabel, 54
 Beckett, Barbara B., 59
 Beckett, Frank T., El Reno, Okla., Official R.I.R.R., 59
 Beckett, Frank T. Jr., 59
 Beckett, Louise Rex, 59
 Beckett, Mary F., 59
 Beggs, Carey T., 39
 Beggs, Chas. H., (Kelly-Beggs Orchards, Ogden, Utah, 40
 Beggs, Dorothy M., 39
 Beggs, Emma B., 39
 Beggs, Jane R. K., 33
 Beggs, Wm. Harvey, 38
 Bendig, Martha, 53
 Bennett, Madaline Dunlap (Mrs. John M.), Barbara Jean, Madison, Kans., 44
 Bernard, Anna Davis, 50
 Bernard, Chas. B., 50
 Bernard, Chas. B. Jr., 51
 Bernard, Eleanor, 51
 Billingly, Harriet S., Winfield, Kans., 45
 Black, Jane, 32
 Blotskie, Suda, 53
 Bolkemuhl, Mary, Edward, 41
 Bradley, Vaughn, 51
 Broadhearst, Clifton, Anna, 40
 Brooks, Albert, Rebecca, 65
 Brooks, Maud, 64
 Brown, Frank A., 49
 Brown, Geo. E., Leida, 49
 Brown, Jane Haver, 48
 Brown, Marion E., 49
 Brown, Marjorie E., 49
 Bruckner, Clara Dunlap, 43
 Bruckner, Elgie and son, Needles, Cal., 43
 Bruckner, Frances, Supt. Nurses Cal. Hospital, Los Angeles, 43
 Bruckner, Harry, Los Angeles, Cal., 43
 Bruckner, Lavenia, 43
 Bryant, Anna (Isaac and Anna), 40
 Buckett, Edna, 58
 Buckles, Amanda Henderson, 509 S. 3rd St., Independence, Kans., 48
 Buckles, Clyde E., 48
 Buckles, Clyde Nelson, 48
 Budd, Clarence, 54
 Budd, Bonnie J. and Donna Marie, 55
 Budd, Hazel Pepper, 54
 Burdick, Geo. (Mary Margaret, 54
 Burdick, Hannah Williams, 54
 Burns, Ethel, Columbus, Neb., 58
 Cahill, Myrtle, 56
 Campbell, Annie, 52
 Cassidy, Clifford, 50
 Cassidy, Clyde, 50
 Cassidy, J. F., 50
 Cassidy, Mary M., 50
 Cassidy, Stella Haver, Marshall, Okla., 50
 Cicle, Leta, 50
 Clough, Frankie R., 59
 Clough, Mary C. Rex., 1305 E. Nevada St., El Paso, Texas, 59
 Clough, Mildred, 59
 Clough, Sara C., 59
 Cosgray, Daisy Haver, 55
 Cosgray, David A., 55
 Cosgray, Hannah M. Haver, 55
 Cooper, Grace, 49
 Cotterel, Martha Annetta, 51
 Crago, Eliz. Rex (Mrs. Smith), 64
 Crago, Nancy, 64
 Cross, Cecil Clare, 55
 Cross, Genevieve M., 55
 Cross, Geo. H., 55
 Cross, Margaret V. Schar, 55
 Cross, Marjorie C., 55
 Cross, Mattie Haver, 55
 Cross, Mildred L., 55
 Cross, Thaylia Anderson, 55
 Cross, Wm. Haver (Thos. Haver), 55
 Davis, Anna T., 50

- Davis, Annie McNeley, 51
 Davis, Carrie, Mary, James, 50
 Davis, Chas. Gibson, 51
 Davis, Geo. C., Birmingham, Ala., Box 35, Real Estate, 50
 Davis, John, 50
 Davis, John H., 51
 Davis, Katie M., 50
 Davis, Laura Smith, 51
 Davis, Mary, 51
 Davis, Mary Sarah, 50
 Davis, Ruth, 57
 Davis, Sarah Haver, 50
 Davis, Wm. Randolph (Wayne, Pearl, Eva, Chas., Geo., Mary, Wm.), 51
 Dickenson, Fannie, Durbin, 42
 Dunlap, Alex, 42
 Devin, Olive Shane, 34
 Drollinger, Bertha, 58
 Dunlap, Alma Ruth, Fayette, Ark., 47
 Dunlap, Andrew, Chicago, Ill., 43
 Dunlap, Anna G., Winfield, Kans., 46
 Dunlap, Barbara R., 47
 Dunlap, Bertha, 47
 Dunlap, Bess Alderson, 47
 Dunlap, Betty Jo, 47
 Dunlap, Chas., (Frances, John and Mary) 6171 Ruby Place, Los Angeles, Cal., 43
 Dunlap, Clara (deceased), 43
 Dunlap, Clara F., 45
 Dunlap, Clifford, 44
 Dunlap, Dona B., 47
 Dunlap, Eliz. K., Uniontown, Pa., 48
 Dunlap, Emma, teacher Wichita, Kans., LeRoy Hotel, 46
 Dunlap, Emma Jane, 4
 Dunlap, Emma Wal-drop, 47
 Dunlap, Ernest C., Adv. Mgr. Enid Daily Eagle, 47
 Dunlap, Ethel, Bright Sands Sack Can., 43
 Dunlap, Frances, 43
 Dunlap, Geo. Washington (Mary Ellen, Alex., Jessie, Eulah, Eliz., Allen, John, Geo.), 44
 Dunlap, Geo. Rex, 45
 Dunlap, Gertrude E., 45
 Dunlap, Harriet Billingly, 709 Hanter Ave., Winfield, Kans., 45
 Dunlap, Harry C., Draftman, Amarillo, Texas, 47
 Dunlap, Helen K., 47
 Dunlap, James H., 47
 Dunlap, John C., 45
 Dunlap, John Meade, deceased, Los Angeles, Cal. (Elmer and Dorothy), 43
 †Dunlap, John R., (deceased, Los Angeles,), 42
 Dunlap, Joseph Alex, 45
 Dunlap, Lavina Faddis, 42
 Dunlap, Leona, 45
 Dunlap, Louise, 48
 Dunlap, Madeline Mardell, 44
 Dunlap, Margaret Ellen, 47
 Dunlap, Mary Alice, 47
 Dunlap, Mary Eliz., 45
 Dunlap, Mary Margaret, 43
 Dunlap, Mary Rex, 42
 Dunlap, Ruth Armstrong, 47
 †Dunlap, Samuel Rex, deceased, 44
 Dunlap, Sara Ann, deceased, Carmichaels, Pa., 44
 Dunlap, Sierra, 46
 Dunlap, Wm., Los Angeles, Cal., 43
 Dunlap, Zirn, Helen, Barbara, Betty Jo, 47
 Durbin, Isabel Harper, Fannie, 42
 Easley, Jessie, 44
 Ellis, Agnita, 45
 Emery, Elizabeth, Rufus, Sam and Sarah, 59, 61
 Faddis, Lavina, 42
 Feitt, Mary Eliz., 52
 Feitt, Paul, Jefferson, Pa., 52
 Feitt, Suda Haver, 52
 Ferguson, Everett (Lorraine, Marjorie and Lola Jean), 53
 Ferguson, Lola Gar-ringer, 53
 Floyd, Emma, 63

- Foster, Esther How-
ell, 58
 Foster, Paul (Billie,
Peggy and Donald,
Granger, Mo., 58
 France, Mabel, 39
 Frecits, Dora, 52
 Garringer, Emma
Haver, 53
 Garringer, Joseph,
53
 Garringer, Lester, 53
 Garringer Lola, 53
 †Garringer, Roy D.,
53
 Geiger, Gustav, P. O.
Kansas City, Kans.,
Res. 948 Cleveland,
46
 Geiger, Mary F. Allen,
46
 Geo. III, King of
England, 33
 Gierhart, Mary
Beckett, 59
 Gierhart, Ray W., (an
editor, Woodward,
Okla.) (Billy Ray),
59
 Graham, Mattie, 49
 Grube, Sarah (Mrs.
A. J.), 57
 Haines, John L., 49
 Haines, Nellie Argo,
Red Oaks, Ia., 49
 Hall, Helen Howell,
58
 Hall, Joseph (Joseph
M., Clare Mae and
Billie), 58
 Hamilton, Lady Anne,
38
 Harner, Willardean,
Lawrence, Kans.,
46
 Harper, Eliz. Mar-
garet, 42
 Harper, Isabel, 42
 Harper, Margaret
Rex, 42
 Harper, Samuel, 42
 Harrison, Anna Dun-
lap (Mrs. Geo.),
Winfield, Kans., 46
 Harrison, Burnace D.,
Donnelly Pub. Co.,
Chicago Sales
Dept., 46
 Harrison, Dorace D.,
(Betty L.), 905 E.
6th St., Winfield,
Kans., 46
 Harison, Eva La-
Verne, 46
 Harrison, Geo. Craw-
ford, 45
 Harrison, Louise
Miller, 46
 Haufman, Hazel, 53
 Haver, Anna Belle, 53
 Haver, Annie Camp-
bell, 52
 Haver, Charlotte, 52
 Haver, Chas., 52
 Haver, Clark Jam-
ison, 55
 Haver, Clifford V.,
Mary, K. C., Mo.,
1819 Holmes St., 56
 Haver, Della Elma, 55
 Haver, Doris, 51
 Haver, Dorothy J., 56
 Haver, Edna, 50
 Haver, Elded G.,
Suda, 50
 Haver, Eldred, 49
 Haver, Emma Louise,
53
 Haver, Ethel Bab-
bitt, 56
 Haver, Fannie
Thompson, 51
 Haver, Forrest E.,
Fullerton, Cal., 56
 Haver, Forrest L., 49
 Haver, Geo., 51
 Haver, Geo., Emma,
48
 Haver, Geo. Baintet,
49
 Haver, Geo. Lloyd,
Mattie, 49
 †Haver, Geo. R.,
Sarah, 48
 Haver, Georgia F.,
54
 Haver, Grace Cooper,
49
 Haver, Hannah
Margaret, 55
 Haver, Hannah Rush,
52
 Haver, Hazel, 49
 †Haver, Hiram, 52
 Haver, Homer, 51
 Haver, Isabella
McClure, 52
 Haver, Jacob, 51
 Haver, James C.
(Chas., Harry, Clif-
ford, Edwin, Alfred,
C. and Wm., 52
 Haver, James Harper,
55
 Haver, Jane, 48, 52
 Haver, Jane R.
(Brown), 48
 Haver, Jane Rex,
deceased, Carmich-
aels, Pa., 50
 Haver, John, deceased,
48
 Haver, John R., Leta,
50
 Haver, John C., 51
 Haver, John C.,
Stella, 49
 Haver, John Leslie,
56
 Haver, John W., 51
 Haver, Joseph (Brad-
ley, Wallace, Annet-
ta, Regis, Wm. C.,
and Genevieve), 51

- Haver, Kathryn, 49
 Haver, Laura Belle,
 116 E. Wayne St.,
 Waynesburg, Pa.,
 52
 Haver, Laura Keigley,
 51
 Haver, Lizzie, 52, 55
 Haver, Martha A.
 Cotterel, 51
 Haver, Martha J., 49
 Haver, Mary Eliz., 54
 Haver, Mary Lenore,
 56
 Haver, Mattie L., 55
 Haver, Maud M.
 Truit, 55
 Haver, Myrtle Cahill,
 56
 Haver, Ola Faye, 50
 Haver, Ola Newby, 49
 Haver, Owen, 52
 Haver, Paul, 51
 Haver, R. P., Katherine,
 Eldred, 49
 Haver, Rebecca McKinley,
 51
 Haver, Rex, 51
 Haver, Robt. Lewis,
 51
 Haver, Roland, 49
 Haver, Sarah Jane,
 50
 Haver, Stella M., 49
 Haver, Suda, 52
 Haver, Thaylia A., 55
 Haver, Theodisia R.,
 56
 Haver, Vaughn Bradley,
 51
 Haver, Wm. C., 55
 Haver, Winner
 Yunker, 49
 Haver, Wm., Emma,
 51, 52
 Haver, Wm. Neil, 48
 Hawk, Allie, 49
 Hawkins, Donald A.,
 50
 Hawkins, James L.,
 50
 Hawkins, Kate Davis,
 Meridian, Miss., 50
 Hawkins, Robt. D., 50
 Hawkins, Robert L.,
 50
 Hawkins, Wm. H., 50
 Heidle, Geo. (Pauline
 Mae), 54
 Heidle, Grace Pepper,
 54
 Henderson, Amanda,
 48
 Henderson, David, 48
 Henderson, Fannie P.,
 48
 Henderson, James G.,
 48
 Henderson, Louise
 Dunlap, Tripolet,
 Mo., 48
 Henderson, Mary
 Skinner, 48
 Henderson, Ollie M.,
 48
 Henderson, Sam J.,
 3324 Clay St., Den-
 ver, Colo., 48
 Henderson, Sparks,
 Englewood, Mo., 48
 Henderson, Stewart,
 1495 S. Lauderdale
 Ave., Memphis,
 Tenn., 48
 Hennsen, Albert, Isa,
 Donald, Delmar and
 Albert Jr., 53
 Hendricks, Nettie, 58
 Hill, Eliz. Rex (Mrs.
 Louis), 64
 Hill, Margaret Rex
 (Mrs. Wm.), 64
 Hill Mary Rex (Mrs.
 R. E.), 64
 Hoblit, Genevieve
 Cross, 55
 Hoblit, Mosley
 (Wayne and Clare),
 55
 Hockett, Nettie Mar-
 tin, 57
 Hockett, Wayne,
 (Wayne Jr.) Ft.
 Madison, Wis., 57
 Holdaway, Elma, 44
 Hooker, Julius A.,
 Denver, Colo., 62
 Hooper, Eva, 60
 Hooker, Oliver W.,
 Denver, Colo., 62
 Hooker, Rebecca
 Rex (Mrs. John-
 son), Denver, Colo.,
 62
 Howell, Bertha M.
 Drollinger, 58
 Howell, Carrie, 57
 Howell, Edna Buckett,
 58
 Howell, Ester M., 58
 Howell, Ethel Burns,
 Columbus, Neb., 58
 Howell, Frank S.,
 Diamond Ranch,
 Chugwater, Wyo.,
 58
 Howell, Helen L., 58
 Howell, John L., 58
 Howell, John Wesley,
 57
 †Howell, Marvin L.
 (Doris Alta), 58
 Howell, Mary J. Rex,
 57
 Howell, Nettie, 57
 Howell, Nettie Hen-
 dricks, 58
 Howell, Sarah Harper,
 57
 Howell, Sidney
 Yolton, 58

- Howell, William H., 58
 Howell, Wm. Rex (Wm. Stanley), 58
 Howell, Zac T., Columbus, Neb. (Zac. Jr., Herbert, Eliz., Paul and Billy, 58
 Hummel, Elvia Smith, 57
 Hummel, John, 57
 Husbands, J. E., 511 Citizens and So. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., 48
 Husbands, Louise Henderson, 121 Fairy Drive, Atlanta, Ga., 48
 Ivie, Mary E., 61
 Jackson, Nell M., 40
 Jenkins, Eulah, 44
 Jamison, Jane Messmore, 63
 Jeans, Jewel, 41
 Johnson, Edna Tavi, 53
 Johnson, Pat. (Betty J., Velma M. and Kenneth W.), 53
 Kaltenbach, Anna-belle,, 42
 Keigley, Laura, 51
 Kelly, Dana, 39
 Kelly, Emma M., 2117 Adams Ave., Ogden, Utah, 39
 Kelly, George J., 38
 Kelly Peter L., 33
 †Kelly, Rex M., Mabel, 39
 Kelly, Sarah J. Rex, 33
 Kelly Wm. Henry, 39
 Kennedy, Eliz. (Sam and Clem), 61
 Kerr, Archibald, 63
 Kerr, Houston, Hannah R., 44
 Kerr, Rev. Geo., 44
 Kerr, Sara Ann Dunlap, deceased, Carmichaels, Pa., 44
 Knight, Rebecca, 63
 Knodell, Eliz., 55
 Kocian, Florene Pritchett, 321 Mo. Ave., Peoria, Ill., 41
 Kocian, Geo. E., 41
 Kocian, Geo. H., 41
 Kocian, Idabell Vonhoner, 41
 Kranger, Caroline M., 62
 Larsen, Cecile Williams, 54
 Larsen, E. V., 54
 Lawson, Melvina, 64
 Lenaster, Emma, 48
 Lenhart, Elva Smith, (Geo.), 57
 Lewis, Eliz. Knodell, 55
 Lewis, Della Haver, 55
 Lewis, Ethel, 55
 Lewis, Everett (Mary Lou), 55
 Lewis, Joseph H., 55
 Lewis, Velma, 55
 Lightfoot, Hannah, 33
 Livezey, Laura Rex, (Mrs. LeRoy), 69
 Martin, Carl W., Kahoka, Mo., 57
 Martin, Carrie Howell, Ashton, Mo., 57
 Martin, Jacob W., 57
 Martin, Kirk B., 57
 Martin, Leo H. (Marjorie, Geneve, Robt.), 57
 Martin, Lynn P., Ft. Madison, Wis., 57
 Martin, Maybel Robinson, 57
 Martin, Mary L., 57
 Martin, Nettie I., Ft. Madison, Wis., 57
 Martin, Ruth Davis, 57
 Martin, Verne F. Meryhue, 57
 Martin, Virginia, 57
 Mathens, Anna, Springfield, Ill., 41
 Mathis, Emma, John, St. Helena, 39
 McCleary, Dixie B., 60
 McClure, Isabella, 52
 McKenzie, Myrtle, 62
 McCune, Lyda Messmore, 43 Penna. St., Uniontown, Pa., 63
 McKinley, Rebecca J., 51
 McMichael, George Haver, 54
 McMichael, Louis, 34
 McNeeley, Annie, 51
 Meisenheimer, Shiral A., 56
 Meisenheimer, Theo, Haver, (Mrs. Rollyn), 230 W. Wilshire, Fullerton, Cal., 56
 Meisenheimer, Wiles K., 56
 Mencus, Cloud C., (Cloud C. Jr.), 59
 Mencus, Sara Clough, Santa Rosa, N. M., 59
 Meryhue, Verne F., 57
 Messler, Mary Ann, John, Rachael, 32
 Messmore, Albert, 63
 Messmore, Blanche, 63

- Messmore, Bailey D., 63
 Messmore, Eliz., 63
 Messmore, Dorothy, 63
 Messmore, Emma Floyd, 63
 Messmore, Florence, 63
 Messmore, Francis D., 63
 Messmore, Geo. Rex, (Sr. and Jr., 111 W. Fayette St., Uniontown, Pa., 63
 Messmore, J. Morgan, (Molissa), 62
 Messmore, John, 62
 Messmore, John T., 63
 Messmore, Jane, 63
 Messmore, John Rex, 63
 Messmore, Lyda, 43 E. Penna. St., Uniontown, Pa., 63
 Messmore, Margaret, 63
 Messmore, Pearl W., Greensboro, Pa., 63
 Messmore, Rebecca Knight, 63
 Messmore, Sara Adeline, Uniontown, Pa., 111 Pittsburg, St., 63
 Messmore, Sarah Adeline, 63
 Messmore, Sarah Rex, Uniontown, Pa., 62
 Mewhiter, Estella, 55
 Messmore, Wm. 63
 Meryhue, Verne, 57
 Miller, Dorace, Betty, 46
 Miller, Louise, Winfield, Kans., 46
 Miller, Margaret, 63
 Mills, Bessie, 519 Corona St., Denver, Colo., 62
 Moore, Bess, 40
 Mosley, Eliz. Messmore, 63
 Moss, Clare, Jess, 45
 Nebola, Frank (Shirley, Dorothy, Frances J.), 53
 Nebola, Helen Tarr, 53
 Neil, Sarah, 48
 Nelson, R. V. (Jean Anne and Bethel Marie), 59
 Nelson, Verna Williams, 54
 Newby, Ola, 49
 Newcomb, Leida, 49
 Noble, Esther H., 40
 Noel, C. A., Novinger, Mo., 48
 Noel, Ollie Henderson, 48
 Noll, Forest Lee, teacher, Leavenworth, Kans., (F. L. Jr.), 45, 46
 Noll, Harriet Allen, 45
 Norton, Mina C., Mary and Chas., 42
 Orstein, Myrtle, 61
 Overhulser, Alvine, E., 112 S. 21st St., Ft. Madison, Wis., A. T. & S. Fe R. R. 60
 Overhulser, Laura Rex, 112 S. 21st St., Ft. Madison, Wis., 60
 Overhulser, Laura Rex, 60
 Overhulser, Marjorie W., 60
 Overhulser, Mary Alice, Ft. Madison, Wis., 60
 Overhulser, Wm. Franklin, N. Y. Biblical Seminary, N. Y. City, 60
 Palmer, Dorothy Beggs, 41 Ozone Ave., Venice, Cal., 39
 Palmer, Harold, King, 39
 Penman, Ida, 44
 Pepper, Archibald A., (Duane A.), 54
 Pepper, Clyde, 54
 Pepper, Rale R., 55
 Pepper, Estella Mewhiter, 55
 Pepper, Ethel Lewis, 55
 Pepper, Georgia Haver, 54
 Pepper, Gladys Mayne, 54
 Pepper, Glenn Haver, 54
 Pepper, Grace Marie, 54
 Pepper, Hazel, 54
 Pepper, Muriel Duane Arnold, 54
 Pepper, Wallace (Joan), 55
 Price, Eva Harrison, (Mrs. Alfred), and A. L. J., 1505 Main St., Winfield, Kans., 46
 Pritchett, Carl T., Anna, 217 N. Grand Ave., Springfield, Ill., 41
 Pritchett, Chas. R., 41
 Pritchett, Florence B., 41

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| Pritchett, Geo. V., 41 | Rex, Elsie Shuster, 61 | Rex, Jane, deceased, Carmichaels, Pa., 48 |
| Pritchett, Marion H., Eliz., 41 | Rex, Essie, 61 | 48 |
| Pritchett, Mary V., 41 | Rex, Ethel V., Drexel, Mo., 40 | Rex, Jane Black, 32, 33 |
| Rahinson, Hugh, 45 | Rex, Eva O. Hooper, 60 | Rex, John Emery, 519 Corona St., Denver, Colo., 62 |
| Rahinson, Leona Dunlap (Betty Lee and Alice Ann), 45 | Rex, Flora, 65 | Rex, John Liberty, 64 |
| Randolph, Lavenia Bruckner (Mrs. Graydon) South Mt., Pa., Clara Victoria, 43 | Rex, Flora B., 60 | Rex, Laura and Flora, Seattle, Wash., 64 |
| Reich, M. N. Rex (Mrs. Robt. O), 7501 E. 37th St., K. C., Mo., | Rex, Florence Matlick, 60 | Rex, Laura G., 60 |
| Rex, Anna Eliz., 40 | Rex, Frank M., Nell, Kansas City, Mo., 40 | Rex, Louisa Townsend, 57 |
| Rex, Bess L. Bass, 40 | Rex, Fred B., 41 | Rex, Louise B., 59 |
| Rex, Bessie Mills, 519 Corona St., Denver, Colo., 62 | Rex, Geo. 2nd, Geo. 1st and Margaret, 32 | Rex, Louise B., 61 |
| Rex, Cam D., 40 | †Rex, Geo 3rd, 56 | Rex, Margaret, 42, 64 |
| Rex, Carrie Bartlett, 58 | Rex, Geo. Everett, Natl. Lbr. and Creosoting Co., K. C., Mo., 60 | Rex, Martha, 64 |
| Rex, Caroline, 62 | Rex, Geo. Everett Jr., Natl. Lbr. and Creosoting Co., Texarka, Texas, 60 | Rex, Mary, 42, 64 |
| Rex, Chas. A., Unionville, Mo., R.F.D., No. 6, 64 | †Rex, Geo Franklin, 58 | Rex, Mary Ann, 32, 41 |
| †Rex, Chas. Hughes, 64 | Rex, Geo. S., deceased, Bess, 40 | Rex, Mary C., 59 |
| Rex, Chas. Wm. (Roxie), 65 | †Rex, George Washington, Anna B., 40 | Rex, Mary Ivy, Long Beach, Cal., 3415 E. 8th St., 61 |
| †Rex, Clarence B., Frisco. Bldg., St. L., Mo., Auditor Frisco R. R., 60 | Rex, Hannah, 63 | Rex, Mary Jane, 57 |
| Rex, Clarence, Jr., 61 | †Rex, Harper, 64 | Rex, Mary Messler, 32 |
| Rex, Dixie B. McCleary, 60 | Rex, Harriet, 40 | Rex, Maud Brooks, 64 |
| Rex, Eliz., 65 | Rex, Helen E., 40 | Rex, Melvina Lawson, 64 |
| Rex, Eliz. Ann, 64 | Rex, Henry B., 63 | Rex, Mildred N., 40 |
| Rex, Eliz. Avaline, 41 | Rex, Ida Clara, 62 | Rex, Myrtle Orstein 61 |
| †Rex, Elizabeth Emery, 59, 61 | Rex, Ida May, 65 | Rex, Nancy Crago, 64 |
| Rex, Elizabeth Kennedy, 61 | Rex, James David, 64 | Rex, Nancy Evaline, 64 |
| | Rex, James (Cliff) Salina, Utah, 61 | Rex, Nancy Isabelle, Denver, Colo., 62 |
| | Rex, James Isadore (Mrs.) Denver, Colo., 62 | Rex, Rebecca Jane, 65 |
| | | Rex, Rebecca Olive, Denver, Colo., 62 |
| | | Rex, Sarah 62, 64 |
| | | Rex, Sarah Jane, 33 |
| | | Rex, Sarah Samantha, Denver, Colo., 61 |

- Rex, Sarah Stearns, 64
 Rex, Violet, 61
 Rex, Vivian, Jewel, 41
 †Rex, Wm. H., 61
 Rex, Wm. H. Jr., (Louise Mary) 648
 S. Idaho, St., Butte, Mont., 61
 Rex, Wm. Harold, Shell Co., Eldorado, Kans., 40
 Rex, Wm. T., Esther, 40
 Rex, Wm. Winters, 32
 Reynolds, Bert, 52
 Reynolds, Robt., Violet, 61
 Reynolds, Jane, Haver, 52
 Reynolds, John, 52
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 34
 Reynolds, Wm. Albert, 52
 Rush, Hannah, 52
 Rice, Chas. E., dentist, Sarah and Hugh, Los Angeles, Cal, Res. 1241 W. 25th St., 42
 Rice, Chas. S., dentist, Mina, Los Angeles, Cal., 42
 Rice, Eva S., 42
 Rice, W. T., Annabelle, Wm. F., 42
 Rahinson, Leona, Hugh, 45
 Robinson, Maybel, 57
 Sandford, Hazel J. Smith, 65
 Schar, Marguerite V., 55
 Schultey, Lois Tarr Erwin (Eunice, Dale and Harlen), 52
 Shane, Mrs. Isaac, 38
 Shannon, Alex., 43, 44
 Shannon, Chas., 43
 Shannon, Elma Holdaway, , 44
 Shannon, Geo. D., Atty., Terre Haute, Ind., 44
 Shannon, Fred, 44
 Shannon, Helen, 44
 Shannon, Ida Penman, 44
 Shannon, Mary Dunlap, 43
 Shannon, Wm. Rex, 44
 Sherman, Elman F., 57
 Sherman, Mary Martin, 57
 Shriver, Anna, 44
 Shultheiss, Ernest A., Yarron, Mo., 48
 Shultheiss, Fannie P. Henderson, 48
 Shuster, Elsie, 61
 Sillibaugh, Cyrus, 48
 Sillibaugh, Eliz. K., Dunlap, deceased, Uniontown, Pa., 48
 Smith, Elvia, 57
 Smith, Frances Dunlap, deceased, Pa., 43
 Smith, Frank, Pa., 43
 Smith, Hazel, 65
 Smith, Ida May Rex, (Z. H.) Newtown, Mo., 65
 Smith, James Wesley, 57
 Smith, John, San Bernardino, Cal., 43
 Smith, John M., 57
 Smith, Laura B., 51
 Smith, Roxie, 65
 Smith, Sarah Howell, 57
 Smith, Stella Johnson, 49
 Smith, Stog. M. D., Jefferson, Pa., 43
 Southerland, Eliz., 47
 Sturgwell, James, Denver, Colo., 61
 Sturgwell, Lelah Wood, 61
 Stanley, Chas. N., 389 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Cal., 41
 Stanley, Eva Rex, 41
 Stanley, Mary Rex, 41
 Sytsma, Stella, 49
 Tarr, Charlotte Haver, 52
 Tarr, Dora Frecits, 52
 Tarr, Doris, 54
 Tarr, Edna Mae, 53
 Tarr, Edward B., 52
 Tarr, Floyd H., 52
 Tarr, Goldie R., Burke, S. D., 52
 Tarr, Harold Arthur, (Loreen M. and Geroldine J.), 53
 Tarr, Harry E., 53
 Tarr, Hazel, 53
 Tarr, Helen, Colone, S. D., 53
 Tarr, Horace (Verne, Murle, Charlotta and Linn), 53
 Tarr, Isa, 53
 Tarr, John Hiram (Billy G. and Jack L.), 53
 Tarr, Laurence, 54
 Tarr, Lewis B., Anna, 53

- Tarr, Lois M., Colone,
S. D., 52
- Tarr, Loreen and Linn,
54
- Tarr, Lottie J., 53
- Tarr, Martha Bendig,
53
- Tarr, Mattie M. and
Mayme M., 53
- Tarr, Mayme, 53
- Tarr, Ruth B., 54
- Tarr, Otis Sr., and Jr.,
Janet, Leo and Lyle,
53
- Tarr, Suda Blitzkie, 53
- Taylo, Claud B., 47
- Taylo, Julia A., 47
- Taylo, Mary M.,
teacher, 47
- Taylo, Sierra Dunlap,
47
- Thomas, David W.,
Denver, Colo., 62
- Thompson, Fannie, 51
- Thomas, Grace Wood,
Denver, Colo., 62
- Throckmorton, Carrie,
50
- Townsend, Louisa,
57
- Truit, Maude M., 55
- Valentine, Nancy Rex
(Mrs. J. A.), 64
- Vernon, Eliz. C. L., 55
- Vonhonter, Idabell,
Peoria, Ill., 41
- Vosacek, Frank,
(Richard, Robert),
52
- Vosacek, Goldie Tarr,
52
- Waldrop, Emma Lee,
47
- Walters, Mildred, 58
- Ward, Mildred W., 62
- Ward, Nancy I. Rex,
(Mrs. Mark), 62
- Ward, Nellie H., 62
- Ward, Ralph S.
(Myrtle), 62
- West, Flora Rex,
(Mrs. Lin. E.), 65
- West, Miss Sackville,
34
- White, Chauncey M.,
55
- White, Daisy Cos-
gray, 55
- Williams, Cecil, 54
- Williams, Frank (B.
Ben, Veva Ruth and
Dennis R.), 54
- Williams, Hannah, 54
- Williams, James H.,
54
- Williams, Jessie, 54
- Williams, Mabel Beck,
54
- Williams, Mary E.
Haver, 54
- Williams, Mary Irene,
54
- Williams, Myrtle, 54
- Williams, Verna L.,
54
- Wilson, Alma Dunlap,
(Mrs. Howard),
Harry H., 47
- Wiltshire, Alfred H.,
50
- Wiltshire, Mary S.
Davis, 50
- Winters, Wm. and
Martha, 32, 65
- Wood, Grace Ann, 62
- Wood, Lelah Alice, 61
- Wood, Sarah S. Rex,
(Mrs. David), 61
- Woodruff, Flora Rex,
Kahoka, Mo., 419
- N. Morgan, 60
- Woodruff, Margaret
L. teacher, 60
- Woodruff, Robert L.,
60
- Yolton, Elmer E., 57
- Yolton, Eugene, 58
- Yolton, Mildred Wal-
ters, 58
- Yolton, Nettie Howell,
Memphis, Mo., 57
- Yolton, Sidney L., 58
- Youngker, Suda, 50
- Youngker, Winnie,
49
- Youngquist, Mary
Haver, 56
- Youngquist, Paul H.,
56
- INDEX LINE IV
- Sedgwick, Eliz. (Mrs.
David), Jane, 67
- Winters, Adeline, 67
- Winters, Keppler, 67
- Brown, Mary, 66
- Dinsmore, Ella, 66
- Dinsmore, John, 66
- Dinsmore, Mary
Gladden, 66
- Gladden, David, 66
- Gladden, Eliz. Jr., 66
- Gladden, Eliz. Win-
ters, 66
- Gladden, Hannah, 66
- Gladden, Martha, 66
- Gladden, Mary, 66
- Huffman, Jacob,
Eliz., *66
- Hulse, Frances, 66
- Johnson, Pamela, 66
- Keppler, Margaret, 65
- Rex Martha, 65
- Rhinehart, Baxter
Winters, 65
- Rhinehart, Carrie, 66
- Rhinehart, Martha
Winters, 66
- Rhinehart, Eliz., 66, 67
- Rhinehart, Geo., 67
- Rhinehart, Wm., 67
- Rhinehart, Ross,
Florence, 67
- Welday, A. S., 66, 67

- Welday, Blanche W., 66
 Welday, C. A., Steubenville, O., 2505 Sunset, 66
 Welday, David, 66
 Welday, Dorthy, 66
 Welday, Hannah Gladden, 66
 Welday, Eliz., 66, 67
 Welday, Harry (Blanch Winters) 66
 Welday, Madison (Pamelia Johnson), 66
 Welday, Martha (John Mays) 66
 Welday, Wm. (Mary Wyant) 66
 Welday, Wm., Frances, 66
 Winters, Blanch, 66
 Winters, Byanthia, 67
 Winters, Chas. M., 66
 Winters, David R., 66
 Winters, Eliz., 65, 66
 Winters, Hannah, 67
 Winters, Lewis J., 66
 Winters, John, Maria, 67
 Winters, Martha (Wm. Rhinehart), 67
 Winters, Martha Rex, 65
 Winters, Martin, Susan, 66
 Winters, Rachel, 66
 Winters, Rhoda, 67
 Winters, Ross, Eliz., 66, 67
 Winters, Wm., 65
 Winters, Nora, Cora, John, Lon, Sarah, 67
 Collins, Francis, 66
 Campbell, Katherine, 67
 Elliott, Chas., Hannah, 67
 Duval, Maria, 67
 Hulett, Dr. Albert, Frances, 67
 Hulett, Richard, 67
 Lamb, Bess, 66
 Leibot, Lucille, 67
 Lloyd, Maud E., 67
 Mays, John B., Martha, 66
 Mays, Harry, 66
 Mays, Bess, 66
 Mays, Burton, Helen, 66
 Mays, Ruth and Janet, 66
 Mays, Ray, Frances, 66
 Mays, Omah, 66
 Meyers, Susan, 66
 McQuilkin, H.H., Eliz., 67
 McQuilkin, James, Marion, Robt., Baxter, Frances, 67
 McQuilkin, Wm., 66
 McQuilkin, Walter, 66
 Shirley, James, Omah, 66
 Shirley, Dean, Roy, John, 66
 Shirley, H. and Isabelle, 66
 Porter, Frank C. Byanthia, 67
 Porter, Gertrude, Jessie, 67
 Porter, Harvey, Stella, and May, 67
 Rex, Geo. and Margaret, 65
 Reed, Florence, 67
 Rhinehart, David S., Jane, 67
 Rhinehart, Katherine, 67
 Rhinehart, Geo., Wm., and Stanley, 67
 Rhinehart, Baxter, Maud, 67
 Rhinehart, Stanley, Lucille, 67
 Rhinehart, Ross, 67
 Riddle, Rhoda (Dr.), 67
 Wyant, Mary, 66
INDEX LINE V
 Armstrong, Ada (Mrs. Arthur), 69
 Armstrong, Emma, 68
 Armstrong, Rex, Ray, and Aline A., 69
 Ausemus, Ada, Hettie, 69
 Ausemus, Addie J. Rex (Mrs. Jas. E.), 68
 Ausemus, Carl F., (Bertha, Helen, James, Earl), 68
 Ausemus, Kenneth (Chester, Addie, Elsie), 69
 Ausemus, Elmer, 69
 Ausemus, Emma Armstrong, 68
 Ausemus, Jas. E., 68
 Ausemus, Lloyd A., 69
 Ausemus, Wincel Crocker, 69
 Bell, Julia, 68
 Bonds, Mary P. Rex (Mrs. John C.) Wm., 70
 Crocker, Wincel, 69
 Greer, Hettie Rex, H. (Mrs. Lloyd J.) 70
 Greer, Douglas, Kline, Colo., 71
 Greer, Kathleen Rex (Mrs. Geo. W.) Gertrude and Geo. W 2nd, Cline, Colo., 71

- Hamilton, Hettie B.
 Rex (Mrs. Walter),
 Howard Vance,
 Kline, Colo., 70
 Holman, Ruth Rex
 (Mrs. Harry) Hen-
 ryetta, Okla.,
 Route 1, Box 261,
 69
 Huffedale, Hetty, 68
 Leeper, Clarinda E.
 Rex (Mrs. Thos.)
 Helen, Irene, Cher-
 okee, Okla., 69
 Milliken, Hetty (Mrs.
 Abraham), 68
 Ness, Margaret C.,
 Joshua, 70
 Rea, Ellen, 71
 Rea, Margaret Rex
 (Mrs. Ralph) Ralph
 E., Earl and Ruth
 E., 71
 Rex, Addie J., 68
 Rex, Clarinda Effie, 69
 †Rex, Chas. E., 71
 Rex, Edward (Ned)
 Sarah, Emily, Ben-
 noni, Isabella, Clar-
 inda, 68
 Rex, Ellen Rea, 71
 Rex, Geo., 68, 70
 Rex, Geo. Raby,
 Ranchman, Arboles,
 Colo., 71
 Rex, Hettie Blanche,
 70
 Rex, Hetty Huff-
 dale, 68
 Rex, Howard, B., 69
 Rex, Howard E.,
 (Maxine, Robt. E.
 and Chas. R.) Law-
 rence, Kans., 2101
 Rhode Island, 69
 Rex, Jacob H., 68
 Rex, Jane, 68
 Rex, Julia Bell, 68
 Rex, Kathleen G., 71
 Rex, Leslie W., 71
 Rex, Margaret G.
 Ness, 70
 Rex, Margaret, 68
 Rex, Mary P., 70
 Rex, Margery E., 71
 Rex, Minnie Watt,
 Henryetta, Okla., 69
 Rex, Norine Fay, 71
 Rex, Ruth, Henry-
 etta, Okla., 71
 Watt, Minnie, Henry-
 etta, Okla., 69
 Lisbenbee, T. J., Elea-
 nor, 68
 McCants, M. J., Lucy,
 68
 Wiles, Eleanor, 68
 Wiles, Geo., Thos., 68
 Wiles, Jane, 68
 Wiles, Lucy, 68
 INDEX LINE VI
 Adams, Dorothy D.,
 teacher, Lakewood,
 O., 74
 Adams, Edith M., 74
 Adams, Jane, 74
 Adams, Ruby Rex
 (Mrs. Fred) Cleve-
 land, O., 74
 Allen, Janice M.,
 Librarian, Colum-
 bus, O., 74
 Allen, Katherine R.,
 74
 Allen, Marie Rex
 (Mrs. Hower W.)
 Columbus, O., 74
 Allen, Martha, 74
 Allen, Virginia, 74
 Ankenlraut, Neva
 Brown (Mrs. W.
 W.)) Athens, O., 87
 Aull, Harriet Rex
 (Mrs. Wm. F., Eliz.,
 Jane, Wm. and
 Helen) Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 82
 Barclay, Evelyn Rex
 (David W.), 84
 Barton, Alice, 75
 Bayard, Jeanette,
 teacher, Chagrin
 Falls, O., 74
 Baynard, Ethel Rex
 (Mrs. Frank), 74
 Beall, Harriet, 73
 Beall, Gen. Rezin, 73
 Beebout, Aaron G., 75
 Beebout, Alice Barton,
 75
 Beebout, Eleanor, 76
 Beebout, Constance,
 75
 Beebout, James, 75
 Beebout, , Pamela, 75
 Beebout, Virginia, 75
 Beebout, Rhoda Glad-
 den, (Mrs. Wm. H.),
 75
 Beebout, Wm. H., Jr.,
 75
 Blinn, Julia, 76
 Blume, Ruth Louise
 (Mrs. W. J.)
 Marietta, O., 87
 Brown, Clara Neal
 (Mrs. H. V.), 87
 Brown, Neva Ray, 87
 Brown, Ruth Louise,
 87
 Bryan, Rosalie, 86
 Caine, Aggie, 73
 Campbell, Nettie C.,
 74
 †Castner, Edwin A.,
 72
 Castner, Emma, 72
 Castner, Jennie, 72
 †Castner, John A., 73
 †Castner, Michael,
 Kate, 72

- Castner, Pamela Rex
(Mrs. Rasillast†),
72
- Castner, Paul, Rhod-
erick, Nimmie and
Eli, 73
- Castner, Rhoda, 73
- Cochran, Etta, 72
- Coe, Rachel, 72
- Cooper, Emma E., 75
- Cooper, Martha (Mrs.
J. E.), J. E. Jr., 88
- Crismore, Agnes,
Wesley and Han-
nah, 84
- Crismore, Wesley and
Hannah, 84
- Daniels, Alice Masters
(Mrs. H. C.) Chat-
tanooga, Tenn., 86
- Davis, Katherine
(Mrs. Wiley) Jac-
qualine, 74
- Daniels, Louise and
Dorothy, 86
- Donaldson, Annie
Rebecca, 74
- Elser, Jennie, 84
- Ewitman, Rev., 84
- Freed, Carrie, Ames,
Ia., 80
- Gebhart, Anna (Mrs.
Anthony), 86
- Gladden, Mary Rex
(Mrs. Aaron), 75
- Gladden, Pamela, 76
- Gladden, Rhora R., 75
- Green, Blanch Rex
(Mrs. Rutherford)
84
- Green, Edith Adams
(Mrs. Glenn E.,
Glenn E. Jr., and
David), 74
- Geisinger, Florence,
85
- Geisenger, Loyal H.,
(Ins.) Warren, O.,
85
- Hanlin, Rachel Hob-
son (Jas.) Virginia,
Constance, Jas., and
Eleanor), 75
- Harbor, Myrtle, 86
- Harper, Margaret, 81
- Heizer, Caroline, Fred-
erick and Margaret,
78
- Hensley, Ollie, 86
- Hobson, Constance
Beebout (Mrs.
Thos.) Richmond,
O., 75
- Hobson, Rachel Rex,
75
- Hobson, Wm. B., 76
- Howarth, Eliz. Mas-
terson, (Mrs. John)
85
- Howarth, John Jr., 85
- Howarth, Mattie S.,
85
- Johnson, David, 76
- Johnson, Harriet
Beall, 73
- Johnson, John, Phys-
ician, Mich., 76
- Johnson, Julia Blinn,
600 N. 4th St.,
Steubenville, O., 76
- Johnson, Margaret
Rex, 76
- Johnson, Mary Alice,
76
- Johnson, Pamela, 76
- Johnson, Walter, 76
- Keips, Sarah, 87
- Keppler, Margaret, 71
- Kindig, Dorothy Rex
(Mrs. Foster) Robt.,
Rex, Michigan, O.,
85
- Kogle, Jessie, Chas.,
Watertown, S. D.,
79
- Lord, Mary, 84
- Masterson, Alice, 86
- Masterson, Anna E.,
86
- Masterson, Anna L.,
86
- Masterson, Bertha C.,
86
- Masterson, Bernard C.
(Russell, Arthur
and Ruby May, 85,
86
- Masterson, Clara E.,
86
- Masterson, Eliz. Rex,
85
- Masterson, Eva Rust,
87
- Masterson, Georgia
A., 86
- Masterson, Homer G.,
86
- Masterson, Jas. Her-
schel, 86
- Masterson, John T.,
86
- Masterson, Marjorie,
86
- Masterson, Martha
Snowden (Mrs.
Bernard), 85
- Masterson, Mary
Stephens, 86
- Masterson, Myrtle
Harbor, 86
- Masterson, Ollie
Hensley, 86
- Masterson, Ray L.,
North End Drug
Store, Parkersburg,
W. Va., 87
- Masterson, Ray, 86
- Masterson, Rosalie
Bryan, 86

- Masterson, Virginia, D., 86
 Masterson, Walter L., 87
 Mather, Ida May, Elrod, S. D., 79
 McColly, Alma, 79
 McNary, Florence, Pittsburgh, Pa., 81
 McNary, Mary, Pittsburgh, Pa., 82
 Merscher, Sarah Snowden, 87
 Milliken, Rhoda, 71
 Neal, Clara Masterson (Mrs. Wm. E.) 86
 Neal, Pauline R., H. S. teacher, Parkersburg, W. Va., 87
 Neal, Willie E., H. S. teacher, Williams-town, W. Va., 87
 Nieman, Harriet Rex, (Mrs. Robt.), 81
 Olmstead, Maude Rex, (Mrs. P. Sherman), New Phila., O., 84
 Omsey, Emma R., 87
 Reed, Harriet, 80
 Reed, Jennie, Geo., and Nancy, 85
 Reno, Hazel, Pittsburgh, Pa., 83
 Ramble, Thos., 72
 Rex, Aggie, 73
 Rex, Albert, Medina, O., 78, 85
 Rex, Agnes M. Cris-more, 84
 Rex, Allen, 74
 Rex, Alma McColly, 79
 †Rex, Benj. C., 72
 Rex, Blanche Roshel, 84
 Rex, Carrol T., 80
 Rex, Caroline M. Heizer, 78
 Rex, Carrie Freed, 80
 Rex, Chas. M., Tor-onto, O., Postal Service, 75
 Rex, Chas. Russell, 80
 Rex, Clarence, Ames, Ia., 80
 Rex, Dale L., 79
 Rex, David F., Joanna, 80
 Rex, Audrey J., Vera, and Joan, 81
 Rex, David J., Box Factory, Boyd and Locust Sts., Pitts-burgh, Pa., 80
 †Rex, David J. Jr., (David J. 3rd and Harold R.), Ingram, Pa., 82
 Rex, Don Shane, 84
 Rex, Donald, 79
 Rex, Doris, 80
 Rex, Dorothy, 85
 Rex, Dorothy A., 84
 Rex, Earl G., Story City, Ia., 84
 Rex, Edward G. (Lois Ola, Edward, Frank and Donald), 81
 Rex, Edwin, 78
 Rex, Edwin, 80
 Rex, Edwin 2nd, Ames, Ia., 70
 Rex, Eleanor, 81
 Rex, Eliza, 85
 Rex, Emma E. Cooper, Toronto, O., 75
 Rex, Ethel, 74
 Rex, Etta, 72
 Rex, Ethel C., 79
 Rex, Evelyn, 84
 Rex, Florence Mc-Nary, 81
 Rex, Florence Reed, 85
 Rex Frank C. (Chas. E. and Mary Jane) 81
 Rex, Frederic S., Watertown, S. D., 79
 Rex, Geo. S., 75
 Rex, Geo. W., 72
 Rex, Grace M., 80
 Rex, Harriet, 73
 Rex, Harriet Beall, 73
 Rex, Harriet E. Reed, 80
 Rex, Harriet Eliz., 82
 Rex, Harriet E., 81
 Rev, Harry, Ames, Ia., 79
 Rex, Hazel Reno, 83
 Rex, Geo. 1st, Mar-garet, 71
 Rex, Hilda, 73
 Rex, Helen T., 80
 Rex, Helen May, 84
 Rex, Homer, Massalin, O., 73
 Rex, Ida M. Mather, 79
 Rex, J. Winter, 84
 Rex, James, 88
 Rex, Jennie Elser, 84
 Rex, Jennie Reed, 85
 Rex, Jessie Kogle, 79
 Rex, Joanna Winter, 80
 Rex, John, Elrod, S. D., 79
 Rex, John C., 83
 Rex, John S., 81
 Rex, John S., Nellie, Pittsburgh, Pa., 80
 Rex, John Styles, 72, 76
 Rex, Jonas, 71, 72, 80
 Rex, Joseph B., 73

- Rex, Laura Margaret, 82
 Rex, Lola Sanderson, 75
 Rex, Lorain D., 79
 Rex, Louella Winters, 84
 Rex, Margaret D., 79
 Rex, Margaret Harper, 81
 Rex, Margaret J., 76
 Rex, Margaret Simpson, 73
 Rex, Marie, 74
 Rex, Martha Simpson, Richmond, O., 73
 Rex, Mary, 75
 Rex, Mary Lord, 84
 Rex, Mary McNary, 81
 Rex, Maryard L., 79
 Rex, Maud Jeanette, 84
 Rex, Maud Thomas, 80
 Rex, Nancy, Steelton, Pa., 74
 Rex, Nellie, 79
 Rex, Nellie Rhodes, 74
 Rex, Nettie Campbell, 74
 Rex, Orlando G., 74
 Rex, Pamela, 72
 Rex, Rachel Coe, 72
 Rex, Rachel E., 79
 Rex, Rachel M., 81
 Rex, Rachel Scott, 76
 Rex, Rebecca Donaldson, Steelton, Pa., 74
 Rex, Rezin, Annie, 74
 Rex, Rhoda, 75
 Rex, Rhoda Milliken, 71, 72, 80
 Rex, Ruby, 74
 Rex, Ruth Gertrude, 84
 Rex, Samuel M., 81
 Rex, Marylin and Ruth, 33 Commonwealth Ave., Ingram, Pa., 82
 Rex, Scott, Atty., Stockton, Calif., Bank of Italy, 84
 Rex, Sylvanus, 74
 Rex, Scott Theo., Crookston, Minn., 85
 Rex, Verda Seeley, 84
 Rex, Virgil E., 79
 Rex, Wilma F., 79
 Rex, Wm. E., 73
 Rex, Wm., 73
 †Rex, Wm., 72
 Rex, Wm., 73
 Rhodes, Nellie, Pittsburgh, Pa., 80
 Ross, Kate, 72
 Rumbaugh, Rachel Rex (Mrs. Guy H., Anna, John and Guy N.), Tulsa, Okla., 81
 Rust, Eva, 87
 Sanderson, Lola, 75
 Sherrer, Anna Masterson (John J.), 720 4th St., Marietta, O., 86
 Scott, Jennie, Frank, 72
 Scott, Rachel, John and Eliz., Richmond, O., 76
 Scott, Rev. Alex, 78
 Seeley, Verda, 84
 Selle, Ruth Rex (Mrs. Otto F.) Kapowsin, Wash., 84
 Shannon, Margaret, 88
 Sherrer, Georgia (Mrs. J. H.), 86
 Simpson, Edith Townsend, 75
 Simpson, Fred R. (June), 75
 Simpson, Martha, Richmond, O., 73
 Simpson, Pamela Beebout (Mrs. J. R.), 75
 Smith, Helen Rex (Mrs. Elmer), New Bedford, O., 84
 Snowden, Eliza Rex (Mrs. James F.), 85
 Snowden, Edwin, 88
 Snowden, James F., 85, 86
 Snowden, James F., 88
 †Snowden, John, 87
 Snowden, Lucy, 87
 Snowden, Margaret Shannon, 88
 Snowden, Martha E., 85
 Snowden, Martha Eliz., 88
 Snowden, Milton A., 88
 Snowden, Sarah Keips, 87
 Snowden, Wm. Edwin, 87
 Snowden, Wm. Orrin (Wm. Edward and Eliz. Jane), 88
 Stephens, Mary, 86
 Sullivan, D. C., Druggist, Huntington, W. Va., 85
 Sullivan, Dorothy Rex (Mrs. Edward P.), 89
 Sullivan, Mattie Howarth, Huntington, W. Va., 85
 Sullivan, Wayne H., 85
 Thomas, Maude, 80

- Townsend, Edith, 75
 Ward, Edward, Margaret, J. Chas., 73
 Welday, Madison, 76
 Webb, Rev. H., 85
 Welday, Margaret Martha, 76
 Welday, Pamela Johson (Mrs. Madison), 76
 Welday, Wm., 76
 White, Helen Rex (Mrs. Wm. W.), 80
 Winter, Joanna, Pittsburgh, Pa., 80
 Worrell, Dorothy Louise, 87
 Worrell, Emma R. Omsey, 87
 Worrell, Lucy Snowden (Mrs. Edwin P.) 87
 Worrell, Snowden, Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., 87
 Winter, Louella, 84
 Winter, Martha, Wm., Isaac, 71
INDEX LINE VII
 Abel, Ina Dotts (Mrs. Paul) Frank, Myron John, 94
 Adams, Hattie Jack, 108
 Allen, Martha (Mrs. James G.), 91
 Allen, Mary Morrison, (Mrs. Orville), 94
 Allen, Ada, 94
 Allen, Frank, 94
 Allensworth, Margaret Parks (Mrs. John), 105
 Allen, Hattie, 94
 Anderson, Nannie, 100
 Ault, Altha (Mrs. Clarence), Hazel, Marjorie, Billy, Jack, Jean, Barbara, 92
 Ault, Cecile Aline (Arthur) Emory Leland, Byron, Howard, James, Vinton, Ia., 96
 Ault, Eliza, 101
 Bacon Ridge Cemetery,, 89
 Baird, Hannah, 105
 Bean, Laura, 98
 Becker, Anna Cox, (Mrs. Chas.), 93
 Becker, Belle Ware, 93
 Becker, Dan, 93
 Becker, Fred, Belle, Helen, Marjorie, Eliz. and Bonnie, 93
 Becker, Hazel Dickerson, 93
 Becker, Jean Maxwell, 93
 Becker, Jessie, 93
 Becker, Mabel, 93
 Becker, Norman, 94
 Becker, Otto, 93
 Becker, Stanley, Bessie, 93
 Beresford, Abraham, 97
 Beresford, Aline, 96
 Beresford, Alex., (Robt., Eliz., Lester, Paul), 96
 Beresford, Howard, Kenneth, Theo., Stewart, 97
 Beresford, Cecile, 96
 Beresford, Mary Blodgett, 839
 Brookbridge, Ames, Ia., 96
 Beresford, Brand Vivian, 96
 Beresford, Ethel, 96
 Beresford, Frank (Frank Jr., and Helen), 96
 Beresford, Helen E., 96
 Beresford, Hobart, 96
 Beresford, Howard C., 96
 Beresford, Howard L., near Vinton, Ia., 95
 Beresford, John S. (John, Carl, Byrl, Verne and Harold) 97
 Beresford, Leah Williams, 96
 Beresford, Lorene Kling, 96
 Beresford, Lottie Treat, 96
 Beresford, Mary E., 97
 Beresford, Nellie Patterson, 96
 Beresford, Rex Mary, Ia. State College, Animal Husbandry, Ames, Ia., 96
 Beresford, Robt., Donald, Bruce, Mary and Kenneth, 839 Brookridge, Ames, Ia., 96
 Beresford, Sarah Crabb (Mrs. Bateman) Benton Co., Ia., deceased, 95
 Beresford, Vivian Brand, 96
 Blazer, Martha Morrison (Mrs. Silas), Daisy, 94
 Blazier, Maz., 100
 Burnett, Emma, 100
 Blodgett, Mary, 96

- Butler, Hattie Allen
 (Mrs. James), 94
 Brand, Vivian, 96
 Byers, Maggie Crabb
 (Mrs. Samuel),
 New London, Ia., 95
 Colonay, Bessie, 93
 Colonay, Mabel Becker
 (Mrs. James) Eldon,
 Geneva, Gail and
 Charles, 93
 Campbell, Ida Mor-
 rison (Mrs. Robt.)
 Frederick, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa., 93
 Clark, Agnes, 91
 Clark, Esther Shane,
 Keith, 108
 Cooper, Alice H., 106
 Cooper, Fred, 106
 Cooper, Hannah, 107
 Cooper, Harriet, 107
 Cooper, Sarah Ann
 Shane (Mrs. O. L.)
 106
 Crabb, Dr. A. A.,
 Trear, Ia., 95
 Crabb, Ada, 97
 Cox, Anna, 93
 Cox, Frank, 94
 Cox, Jennie, 94
 Cox, Katherine Mor-
 rison (Mrs Wm.),
 93
 Cox, Mary Morrison
 (Mrs. Wynn), 92
 Cox, , Morris, 91
 Cox, Modcai, James,
 Ben, Charlotte, 92
 Cox, Mattie, 94
 Cox, Wynn, 94
 Crabb, Abraham, 95
 Crabb, Alice Herring-
 ton, 95
 Crabb, Alonzo D., 95
 Crabb, Annie, 95
 Crabb, Benj. Scott,
 New London, Ia., 95
 Crabb, Benjamin, 95
 Crabb, Eliza, 97
 Crabb, Emma Crom-
 well, 99
 Crabb, Floy, 97
 Crabb, Geo., 95
 Crabb, Hannah, 97
 Crabb, Hannah Shane,
 107
 Crabb, Isaac, Mary,
 95
 Crabb, James H., 97
 Crabb, Jessie Signs, 95
 Crabb, Laura Bean, 98
 Crabb, Lauchee, 97
 Crabb, Louisa Marie
 Ross, 98
 Crabb, Lillian, Wash-
 inton, Ia., 95
 Crabb, Maggie, 95
 Crabb, Mary, 95, 97
 Crabb, Martha, 95
 Crabb, Mary Miser, 95
 Crabb, Mary Shane
 (Mrs. Abraham), 95
 Crabb, Mary Wallace,
 97
 Crabb, Sarah, 95
 Crabb, Sarah Ellis,
 Stark Co., Ia., 97
 Crabb, Susan Ly-
 mand, 95
 Crabb, Wm. Henry,
 97
 Crawford, Mary
 Parks (Mrs. Stan-
 ton), 105
 Crider, Jessie Becker,
 (Mrs. Cecil) Jean,
 Beverly and Rob-
 ert, 93
 Critser, Emily, 101
 Cromwell, Emma, 99
 Devin, Aline Shane,
 Summers, Eliot,
 Me., Winters Pass
 Christian Miss.,
 90, 107
 Dickerson, Hazel, 93
 Dotts, Daisy Blazer
 (Mrs. Frank) Erma
 and Ina, 94
 Duckworth, Jewel, 101
 Eft, Jessie Scott (Mrs.
 Henry), Winterville,
 O., 103
 Eft, Virginia, Helen,
 103
 Eft, John, Clarice,
 Grace, Paul, Paul-
 ine, Anna, George,
 104
 Ellis, Sarah, 97
 Fawcet, Ella, 101
 Ford, Margaret, 105
 Frazier, Altha M., 92
 Frazier, Chas., 92
 Frazier, Hannah, 92
 Frazier, Letha, 92
 Frazier, Mary, 92
 Frazier, Myrtle Scott
 (Mrs. John W.) 92
 Fritz, Laura Morrison
 (Mrs. Arthur)
 Stanley, 93
 Garrett, Olive M., 99
 Gault, Etta, 103
 George, Essie M., 102
 Goodlin, Allie, 99
 Gorham, Lewis, Anna,
 David, Joyce and
 Richard, 103
 Gorham, Susanna
 Scott (Mrs. L. E.
 Gorham), Leroy,
 O., 92
 Gowdy, Hannah, 106
 Griggs, Helen Mc-
 Lean, Jersey City,
 N. J., 99
 Grimm, Frederick,
 Phillip, Donald,
 John Jr., Martha,
 Edwin, Stanley,
 Perry H., 103

- Grimm, Hannah Scott
(Mrs. Grover) Wilbur, Eliz., Wilma,
Lodi, Ohio, 104
- Grimm, Mary Scott
(Mrs. John H.) Lafayette, O., Marion,
Harold, Roderick,
103
- Guy, Lottie, 99
- Hales, Ada Crabb
(Mrs. W. L.) Donald and Kenneth, 97
- Hanlon, Lauchee Crabb
(Mrs. John), Homeworth, O., 97
- Harmon, Hazel Parks
(Mrs. Winfield),
105
- Hendrickson (Esther Houston), Ruth,
Ralph and Cleve,
108
- Hendrix, Agnes Umsetter, (Mrs. Clarence), E.
Springfield, O., 91
- Hendrix, Helen, Thelma, Warner, Doris
and Grace, 91
- Herrington, Alice, 95
- Holmes, Louise Shane,
Twin Falls, Idaho,
109
- Hopewell, Carrie Jack,
108
- Hopkins,, Carrie Shane
(Mrs. Francis),
1408 Dalton Ave.,
Spokane, Wash.,
108
- Hopkins, Edgar A.,
Whitefish, Mont.,
(Roger and Donald),
108
- Hopkins, Ruth, 108
- Hopkins, Wm., Henry,
Wilbur, Wash.
(Faye, Phyllis and
Catherine), 108
- Houston, Nellie Hopkins, 108
- Houston, Esther, 108
- Ingram, Laura Morrison (Mrs. Tom),
E. Springfield, O.,
93
- Jack, Arthur H., 107
- Jack, Carrie, 108
- Jack, Chas. A.,
Tekomah, Neb., 108
- Jack, Chas. H., 108
- Jack, Clifford,
Tekomah, Neb., 108
- Jack, Eliz. Shane,
(Mrs. Chas. A.),
Tekomah, Neb., 107
- Jack, Fred, 108
- Jack, Hattie, 108
- Jack, Margaret, Boise,
Idaho, 108
- Jack, Nellie J., 108
- Jack, Ruth, Tekomah,
Neb., 108
- Jackman, Eliza C.
(Mrs. Dennie), 97
- Jared, Ada, 94
- Jared, Alice, 94
- Jared, Dorothy, 94
- Jared, Mattie Cox
(Mrs. Allen), Harold, Ernest and
Homer, 94
- Johnson, Edna McLean (Mrs. Wiley)
Bergholz, O., Ruth
and Kenneth, 100
- Johnson, Hannah Frazier (Mrs. Albert)
Virginia and
Eugene, 92
- Jones, Nina McLean
(Mrs. Ed), Alice,
99
- Jones, Edgar, 99
- Kalloff, Ada Jarred
(Mrs. Jack), 94
- Kalloff, Dorothy Jared
(Mrs. Herman),
Ada, 94
- Kerr, Rev. Hugh, 101
- Keplinger, Louise, 97
- King, Alsamene, 107
- King, Donald, 107
- King, Harriet Cooper
(Mrs. Frank)
Marysville, Mo.,
108 N. Buchanan,
107
- King, Shane H.,
Lancaster, Pa., 107
- Kling, Lorene, 96
- Kunath, Lillian Crabb
(Mrs. Ed), Washington, Ia., 95
- LaRue, Hannah Crabb,
(Mrs. Isaac), 97
- Long, Blanche McLean (Mrs. W. H.),
100
- Long, Irma, 100
- Lucas, Alice, 106
- Lymand, Sussie, 95
- Lynch, Carrie, 106
- Markle, Susan, 97
- Maxwell, Jean, 93
- McLean, Alice Goodlin, 99
- McLean, Blanche N.,
Canton, O., 100
- McLean, Blanche, 100
- McLean, Conrad, 100
- McLean, Dwight, 100
- McLean, Edna M., 100
- McLean, Emma Burnett, 100
- McLean, Francis, 99
- McLean, Helen, 99
- McLean, Helen Shane
(Mrs. John), 99
- McLean, James F.,
teacher, 99

- McLean, James, Alliance, O., 100
 McLean, John S., Bank Cashier, Magnolia, O., 100
 McLean, Joseph (Blanche Helen), 99
 McLean, Lottie Guy, 99
 McLean, Mansfield (John), Customs-house, N. Y. City, 100
 McLean, McClellan, 100
 McLean, Maz. Blazler, 100
 McLean, Nannie Anderson, 100
 McLean, Nina, 99
 †McLean, Paul, supreme sacrifice, Belgium, 99
 †McLean, Ray Lemuel, supreme sacrifice, France, 99
 McLean, Ruth, 100
 McMillen, Agnes Shane (Chas. and Wm.), Pittsburgh, Pa., 101
 McQueen, Irma Long (Mrs. and Rev. J. L.), Steubenville, O., 100
 Mills, Eliza, 104
 Miser, Jennie, 92
 Miser, Mary, 95
 Montgomery, Alice Jared (Mrs. Lenard) Gertrude, Wilma, Lilia, 94
 Moon, Mary Beresford (Mrs. E. G.), Zella, Minneapolis, Minn., 97
 Morrison, Eliza Shane (Mrs. Alex), 92
 Morrison, Geo., 94
 Morrison, Hershel W., Chicago, 94
 Morrison, Ida, 93
 Morrison, Ida White, 94
 Morrison, Isaac, 92
 Morrison, Jennie Miser, 92
 Morrison, Katherine, 93
 Morrison, Laura, 93
 Morrison, Martha, 94
 Morrison, Mary, 94
 Morrison, Mattie Smith, 93
 Morrison, Myron, 93
 Morrison, Stanley, 93
 Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, 89
 Northrof, Alice Cooper (Mrs. Elmer), Pass Christian, Miss., 106
 Northrup, Eliza M. Shane (Mrs. Jay), 1738 S. 32nd Ave., Omaha, Neb., 105
 Olson, Emma Annette, Eau Claire, Wis., 98
 Owings, Celia, 102
 Paterson, Nellie, 96
 Parks, Eliz. P., 105
 Parks, Hazel J., 105
 Parks, Henry I., 105
 Parks, John F., 105
 Parks, Margaret F., 105
 Parks, Margaret H., 105
 Parks, Mary B., 105
 Parks, Nannie Shane (Mrs. John F.), 105
 Parks, Phillips Eliz., 105
 Parks, Rena W., 105
 Parks, Wm. G., 105
 Parr, Mrs., 97
 Peterson, Edith H., Minneapolis, Minn., 99
 Peterson, Floy Crabb (Mrs. John), Stark Co., Ia., 97
 Phipps, Edyth, 102
 Porter, Ethel Beresford (Mrs. J. T.), Rex and Philip, 115 N. Georgia, Mason City, Ia., 96
 Phillips, Eliz., 105
 Pyles, Mary L., 91
 Reichenbaugh, Alice, 92
 Remol, Villa Shane (Mrs. C.), John Shane, Chippewa, Wis., 98
 Rex, Hannah, 88, 102
 Rex, Geo. 5th and Margaret, 88
 Riddle, Mary E. Scott (Mrs. Frank), 103
 Rinehart, Charlotte, 105
 Rinehart, Kate, 98
 Rogers, Margaret Shane, Jean and Esther, 109
 Ross, Louisa Maria, 98
 Rutledge, Nannie E. Shane (Mrs. Simeon G.), 105
 Ruthenburg, Rena W. Parks (Mrs. Wm.), 105
 †Scott, Annie Crabb (Mrs. John†), 95
 Scott, Agnes Clark, 91

- Scott, Anna B., Toronto, O., R.F.D., No. 3, 90, 91, 98, 102
- Scott, Celia Owings, 102
- Scott, Eliza M., 91
- Scott, Edith M. Phipps, 102
- Scott, Etta Usher Gault, 103
- Scott, Hannah, 104
- Scott, Hannah Walker (Mrs. John W.), 91
- Scott, Irene E., 104
- Scott, Jessie L., 103
- Scott, Col. John, 95
- Scott, John W. (John Jr., Hugh, Anna and Wanda), 102
- Scott, John W., 91
- Scott, Joseph S. (Anna M. and Joseph R.), 102
- Scott, Lloyd, 92
- Scott, Lucinda, 105
- Scott, Mary E., 103
- Scott, Mary Pyles, 91
- Scott, Melton, Barberton, O., 91
- Scott, Myrtle, 92
- Scott, Wm., 92
- Scott, Wm. W., 91, 102
- Scott, Paul, 92
- Scott, Robt., 92
- Scott, Robt. E., 91
- Scott, Syrilla, 92
- Scott, Susanna, 103
- Scott, Walter, Myra, 92
- Scott, Whitelaw R. 102
- Scott, Jessie, Emma, Bernice, Wm., John and Mary E., 103
- Shane, Abraham, 97
- Shane, A. G., Western Union, Pittsburgh, Pa., 102
- Shane, Agnes, 101
- Shane, Albert, 101
- Shane, Abraham, 101
- Shane, Alice Lucas, 106
- Shane, Alonzo, 99
- Shane, Anna B., 102
- Shane, Anson M., 101
- Shane, Benj. F., 102
- Shane, Benj. (deceased), Cleveland, O., 11817 Dove Ave., 102
- Shane, Benj., 98
- Shane, Birdie, 106
- Shane, Blanche, Mansfield, Wash., 109
- Shane, Bonnie, 109
- Shane, Carrie, 108
- Shane, Carrie L., 106
- Shane, Charlotte Rinehart, 105
- Shane, Chas. Jr., Michigan, 101
- Shane, Chas. E., 99
- †Shane, Chas. Rex, 100
- Shane, Cleve, 109
- †Shane, Cyrils S., 104
- Shane, DeAlton R., Traveling Salesman, 222 Harvard St., Minneapolis, Minn., 98
- Shane, Edith Peterson (Doris and Russell), 99
- Shane, Eileen, Cleveland, O., 102
- Shane, Eliza, 91, 92
- Shane, Eliza Ault, 101
- Shane, Eliz., Secy. Rev. Hugh T. Kerr, Pittsburgh, Pa., 101
- Shane, Eliz. N., 105
- Shane, Eliza Mills, 104
- Shane, Eliza M. (Lida) 1742 S. 29th St., Omaha, Neb., 105
- Shane, Eliz. (Willie) 107
- Shane, Ella Fawcett, Salem, O., 101
- Shane, Emma Annette Olson, 99
- Shane, Emma Cromwell, 99
- Shane, Emily Critser, 101
- Shane, Essie M. George, Cleveland, O., 102
- Shane, Esther (Hetty) 108
- Shane, Ethel Mae, 101
- Shane, Frank, Physician, Cleveland, O., 97
- Shane, Geo., 97
- Shane, Geo. E., 105
- Shane, Geo. Rex, 97
- Shane, Gustavus, 98
- Shane, Hannah R. (Mrs. Isaac), 88
- Shane, Hannah Baird, 105
- Shane, Hannah Ellen, 107
- Shane, Hannah G., Linn Co., Ia., 106
- Shane, Hannah, 101
- Shane, Hannah L., 105
- Shane, Helen, 99
- Shane, Henry, 107
- Shane, Henry A., 105
- Shane, Ida Aline, 107

- Shane, Isaac, 88
 Shane, Isaac 2nd,
 105, 106
 †Shane, Isaac Henry,
 98
 Shane, Isaac Rex, 105
 Shane, James, 88
 Shane, James, 104, 105
 Shane, Jay, 101
 Shane, Dr. Jessie, 104
 Shane, Jessie Mills,
 Jefferson, O., 101
 Shane, Jewel Duck-
 worth, 101
 Shane, John R., 90
 Shane, John, 105
 †Shane, John, Judge,
 Linn Co., Ia., 106
 Shane, Joseph, 98
 Shane, Joseph C.
 (Florence, Ellwood,
 Joseph and Wanda),
 101
 Shane, Joseph Edgar,
 98
 Shane, Kate Rinehart,
 98
 Shane, Laura Bean,
 98
 Shane, Leonard, 101
 Shane, L. B. Jr., Ind-
 ianapolis, Ind., 101
 Shane, Lyle E., Audit-
 ing Dept., Great
 Northern R. R.,
 Minneapolis, Minn.,
 99
 Shane, Leroy, 101
 Shane, Louise, 109
 Shane, Louise Kepling,
 97
 Shane, Louise Ross,
 98
 Shane, Lucinda Scott,
 105
 Scully, Blanche Shane,
 Mansfield, Wash.,
 109
- Shane, Mabel, 106
 Shane, Margaret, 107
 Shane, Margaret, 109
 Shane, Martha, 91
 Shane, Martha, 108
 Shane, Martha Taylor,
 107
 Shane, Mary, 106
 Shane, Mary, 95
 Shane, Mary Crabb
 (Mrs. Frank), 97
 Shane, Myron H., 97
 Shane, Nannie E., 105
 Shane, Olive Gar-
 ret, 99
 Shane, Olive Sproul,
 Robt. and Con-
 stance, 102
 Shane, Otto, 106
 Shane, Pera J., 106
 Shane, Isaac Rex,
 North St. Paul,
 Minn., R. 2, 105
 Shane, Robt. A., 105
 Shane, Sarah Ann, 106
 Shane, Scott S., (Ethel
 Mae), Salem, O., 101
 Shane, Shirley (Phyl-
 lis Jane), Eau Clair,
 Wis., 98
 Shane, Stanley, 1190
 N. Garfield, Poca-
 tello, Idaho, 108
 Shane, Susanna, 98
 Shane, Susan Markle,
 97
 Shane, Villa M., 98
 Shane, Wayne, Poca-
 tello, Idaho, 108
 Sharp, Eileen Shane
 (Mrs. Tom), Cleve-
 land Co., 102
 Shultz, Syrilla Scott,
 Canton, O., 92
 Signs, Jessie, 95
 Smyth, Mattie, 93
- Snell, Ada Allen
 (Mrs. Harry),
 Phillip, 94
 Spracklin, Helen Mc-
 Lean, Jersey City,
 N. Y., 99
 Sprague, Hannah
 Cooper (Mrs. Harry
 B.), 120 Primrose
 Rd., Burlingame,
 Cal., 107
 Sproul, Olive, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa., 102
 Stanton, Edward, 106
 Sutton, Francis, 89
 Swickard, Irene Scott
 (Mrs. John, Route
 3, Toronto, O.),
 Drennen, Richmond,
 Ohio, 104
 Taylor, Martha, 107
 Treat, Lottie, 96
 Umensetter, Eliza
 Scott (Mrs. John
 S.) Agnes, Rich-
 mond, O., 91
 Walker, Edwin, 91
 Walker, Eliza Shane
 (Mrs. Wm.), 91
 Walker, Hannah, 91
 †Walker, Wm., 91
 Wallace, Alice, Cal-
 ifornia, 108
 Wallace, Chas. W.,
 Wenotahea, Wash.,
 108
 Wallace, Martha
 Shane, 108
 Wallace, Mary, 97
 Wallace, Roy, Teko-
 mah, Neb., 108
 Ware, Belle, 93
 Weber, Letha Fra-
 zier (Mrs. Donald),
 Arline and Donald,
 92
 White, Ida, Chicago,
 94

- Wells, Eileen Shane
(Mrs. Paul), 102
- Williams, Leah, 96
- INDEX LINE VIII
- McCullough, Geo., 110
- McCullough, Margaret (Peggy), 109
- McCullough, Wm., 109
- Rex, Margaret, 109
- INDEX LINE IX
- Adcock, Edmond Rex,
Galesburg, Ill., 118
- Adcock, Mary Rex
(Mrs. Edmond) deceased, 118
- Anderson, Eleanor, 115
- Arnold, Carrie G.,
Cadiz, O., 112
- Ball, Mary Ann, 133
- Barclay, Anne (Hugh
and Ann Darrah),
110, 111
- Bard, Anna Coleman
Johnson, 215 Bloom-
ingdale Ave.,
Wayne, Pa., 122
- Bard, Catherine, 215
Bloomington Ave.,
Wayne, Pa., 122
- Bard, Delia De,
Toledo, O., 122
- Bard, Elliot, Consult-
ing Engineer,
Buenos Aires, 122
- Bard, James F., 215
Bloomington Ave.,
Wayne, Pa., 122
- Bard, Margaret C.,
Erie, Pa., 530 W.
6th St., 122
- Bard, Mary M. Frazier
(Mrs. Elliot), 122
- Bard, Richard John-
son, Wayne, Pa., 122
- Barrett, Martha H.,
Seattle, Wash., 5012
47th St., 138
- Barrett, Mary Rex,
Seattle, Wash.,
5012 47th St., SW.,
138
- Barrett, Rebecca Rex,
(Mrs. James), de-
ceased, 138
- Barrett, Wm. P., 138
- Baumgartner, Jennie,
119
- Betz, Mary Ann,
(†Geo., †Abraham,
Eva, etc.), 131, 133
- Blakeney, Rev. J. B.,
130
- Biddle, Nancy Van
Julia, deceased,
Bonaparte, Ia., 125
- Bucks, Co. History
(Penn), 112
- Black, Emma Fra-
zier (Mrs. Wm.),
123
- Black, Lillian Rex
(Mrs. Chas. E.),
Miami, Fla., 134
- Brooks, Lucy, 114
- Boyd, Jessie (Mrs.
Coe), 114
- Clark, Anna Rex
(Mrs. Alex. B.),
215 W. Lincoln,
Clarinda, Ia., 117
- Caven, Irene, 126
- Clark, Joseph Embry,
117
- Clark, Noel Burtch,
Clarinda, Ia., 117
- Clark, Talton Rex,
Clarinda, Ia., 117
- Coates, Mary, 130
- Cole, Eliz. A., Geo.
and Jane Speedy,
119
- Cotton, Halcyon, 56
Bellevue Place,
Chicago, Ill., 134
- Cotton, Hallie Rex
(Mrs. S. R.), 56
Bellevue Place, Chi-
cago, Ill., 134
- Culp, Chas. Rex
408 St. Claire Ave.,
Mingo Junction, O.,
140
- Culp, Margaret Rex
(Mrs. Chas. E.),
408 St. Claire Ave.,
Mingo Junction, O.,
140
- Culp, Holcyon Eldora,
408 St. Claire Ave.,
Mingo Junction, O.,
140
- Cummings, Emily,
131
- Cummings, Ernest L.,
131
- Cummings, Gladys
Rex, 131
- Cummings, Malcolm
(Malcolm Jr., Mar-
jorie, Bruce), Fair
Haven, Mass., 131
- Cummings, Mary
(Mrs. Arthur), 131
- Dale, Catherine Can-
field, 128
- Dance, Ann (Mrs.
Rezin Beall John-
son), 121
- Dance, Anna Bell
Strayer, 120
- Dance, Beatrice Lock-
ett, Tuscon, Ariz.,
120
- Dance, Benj. Rex.,
Jacob and Harriet
Love, 120
- Dance, Eliz. A. Rex
(Benj. Rex), Win-
terville, O., 120
- Dance, Helen, Steub-
enville, O., R.F.D.
No. 2, 110

- Dance, Hubert J.
(Benj., Walter,
Chas), Steuben-
ville, O., R.No. 2,
120
- Dance, Joseph and
Mary Ann, 120
- Dance, Lindsey P.,
Mt. States Tel. and
Tel. Co., Tuscon,
Ariz., 120
- Dance, Beatrice ,
Anna B., 120
- Darrah, Ann and
Hugh, Thos. and
Agnes, 111
- Darrah, Lydia and
†Rachel, 111, 112
- Darrah, Anne Jame-
son and Henry,
Philadelphia, 111,
128
- Darrah, John, Geo.,
and Margaret, 111
- DeParenty, Emma L.
Maxwell (Mrs.
Edward), N.Y. City,
131
- Downie, Catherine,
Dale, 128
- Downie, James V.
(Theodora), 129
- Downie, Janet T., 129
- Downie, John L., 129
- Downie, Martha M.
Vale (Mrs. Robt.
M.), 128
- Downie, Mary Lydia,
129
- Downie, Regina Mar-
tha Dr., 20 E. Bal-
timore, Ave., Lans-
down, Pa., 129
- Downie, Robt. Rex
129
- Farnam, Ann Cather-
ine, (Mrs. Wm.),
Luella Apts.,
Wayne, Pa., 110
- Faure, Audre M. B.,
123
- Faure, Gustave, care
Burke Electric Co.,
W. 12th St., Erie,
Pa., 122
- Faure, Margaret
Bard (Mrs. Gus-
tave), Erie, Pa., 122
- Faure, Mary Aline,
Erie, Pa., 123
- Faure, Rene Bard,
123
- Ferrell, Leda M.,
L. B. and Tarsey,
136
- Forman, Le W., 128
- Forman, Loren Verne,
128
- Forman, Martha
Leffler (Mrs. L.
W.), 419 Lynn Ave.,
Ames, Ia., 126, 128
- Forman, Mary Gail,
128
- Forman, Wallace Rex,
128
- Frazier, Anna Cather-
ine, 110, 121
- Frazier, Emma, 123
- Frazier, Margaret
Rex (Mrs. James),
deceased, 121
- Frazier, Mary Min-
erva, deceased, 122
- Frazier, Sallie, de-
ceased, 123
- Galland, Ruby, 127
- Glasco, Agnes, 113
- Gray, Emma ElDora,
140
- Gingell, June, 123
- Haddock, Pauline
McGregor (Mrs.
Frank), Channing
Haddock, Crawford,
N. J., 130
- Harkins, Sarah A.,
123
- Hagan, Mary Barrett
(Mrs. Calvin), Se-
attle, Wash., 5012
47th SW, 138
- Henderson, Rachel,
111
- Howard, Mary Burtch,
117
- Hughes, Thos., 110
- Jackson, Sarepta
Ewing, Cincinnati,
O., 120
- Jamison in America,
112
- Jameson, Ann, Mary
and Henry, 111
- Johnson, Harriet Ann
Dance, 121, 73
- Johnson, Rev. Hubert
Rex, 2502 Cliff-
bourne Place,
Washington, D. C.,
121
- Johnson, Anna
Coleman, 122
- Kelly, Sarah, 130
- Kelly, Helen, 130
- Kitchen, Anna, de-
ceased, 116
- Kitchen, Sarah, de-
ceased, 116
- Leffler, Allen Theo-
dore, 127
- Leffler, Andrew,
Mansuit and Irene
Caven, 126
- Leffler, Andrew Rex,
127
- Leffler, Anna Irene,
Cleveland, O., 127

- Leffler, Beatrice
 Dorothea, 127
 Leffler, Catherine,
 421 Middle St.,
 Plymouth, Wis.,
 128
 Leffler, Dorothea
 Steen, R. 1, Vinton,
 Ia., 127
 Leffler, Jacob G. V.,
 (Gustin V.), Route
 1, Stockport, Ia.,
 127
 Leffler, John M.,
 Bonaparte, Ia.,
 Route 1, 127
 Leffler, Lucretia
 Roberts, 127
 Leffler, Lydia Vale
 (Mrs. A. J.), 126
 Leffler, Lydia Eliz.,
 128
 Leffler, Martha Mabel,
 Ames, Ia., 419 Lynn
 Ave., 128
 Leffler, Mary Rex,
 127
 Leffler, Mary Myrtle,
 Goldfield, Ia., R.
 1, 127
 Leffler, Owen Rex, 127
 Leffler, Robt. Wal-
 lace, Natl. Cheese
 Producers Federa-
 tion, Plymouth,
 Wis., 128
 Leffler, Robt., 127
 Leffler, Robert Wayne,
 127
 Lockett, Beatrice A.,
 120
 Leffler, Ruby Galland,
 127
 Lorimer, Rev. Wm.,
 110, 121
 Lucas, Eliz., 115
 Love, Harriet, 120
 Margeson, Emily, 131
 Marshall, Rev., 131
 Matheng, Janett Tes-
 dova, 129
 Maxwell, Emma
 Louise, 131
 Maxwell, Nan, 114
 Maxwell, Sarah S.
 Rex (Mrs. Ham-
 ilton,) 131
 McCary, Margaret,
 113
 McCoy, Mary, Mason
 and Jessie, 114
 McGregor, Rev. J. C.,
 120
 McGregor, Helen
 Kelley, Mason City,
 Ia., 130
 McGregor, Helen, 130
 McGregor, Helen W.,
 130
 McGregor, Henry
 Vale, 130
 Millar, Anne Rex (Mrs.
 Frederick), 716
 Sunset Ave., Venice,
 Cal., 120
 Millar, Frederick
 (Chas., R.F. V. Jr.
 and Edmund), 716
 Sunset, Venice,
 Cal., 120
 Myers, Tarsy, 136
 Nelson, Geo. M. Jr.,
 128
 Nelson, Geo. M. 3rd,
 127
 Nelson, Lewis An-
 drew, 128
 Nelson, Mary M.
 (Mrs. George),
 Goldfield, Ia., 127
 Nelson, Mary Mil-
 dred, 128
 Nelson, Winston
 Vale, 127
 Nicholson, Emma, 126
 Ninteres, Mrs. Wm.
 Lewis, Highland
 Park, Ill., 118
 Parker, Rev. W., 130
 Parkin, Edna Rex
 (Mrs. H. A.), 234
 Laurel Ave., High-
 land Park, Ill., 117
 Parkinson, Rev. A. J.,
 114
 Parkin, Harry A.,
 lawyer, Chicago,
 117
 Parkin, Henry Alvin
 Jr., 118
 Parenty, Ed. L. de,
 Emma, 131
 Parkin, Margaret,
 118
 Parkin, Richard Rex,
 Law Firm of Glenn,
 Schwartz, Real and
 Browning, Chicago,
 131
 Payne, Ann, John
 and Lydia, 115
 Patrick, Josephine,
 130
 Porter, Jessie, James,
 114
 Preston, Adelaide
 Rex (Mrs. Geo.
 B.), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 124
 Peacock, Rev., 138
 Preston, Marguerite
 St. Davids, Pa., 124
 Ramsey, Rebecca, 112
 Rex, Adelaide (de-
 ceased), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 124
 Rex, Anna Eliza
 Payne, 115
 Rex, Anna G., 120
 Rex, Anna Grace, 117
 Rex, Anna Kitchen,
 116
 Rex, Anne, 124

- Rex, Anne Barclay, 110, 111
 Rex, Ben, Jean, Michael, Berkley, Cal., 124
 Rex, Benjamin, 110, 113
 Rex, Benj. F. (deceased), St. Louis, Mo., 124
 Rex, Benj. H. (deceased), 140
 Rex, Chas. D., Supt. Signal Div. Cincinnati Southern R. R., Cincinnati, O., 120
 Rex, Chas. Sherman, Creston, Ia., 118
 Rex, Chas. Swan, 115
 Rex, Daniel Ferrell, 136
 Rex, Darwin, 118
 Rex, Edward Howard, Creston, Ia., 117
 Rex, Eliz. A. Cole, 2923 Yuez Ave., Monterey Park, Los Angeles, Cal., 119
 Rex, Eliz. Ann, 120
 Rex, Eliz. B., 138
 Rex, Emma E. Gray, 998 Main St., Wellsville, O., 140
 Rex, Emma Grace, 119
 Rex, Estella P. Schaible, 118
 Rex, Geo. 1st, 110
 Rex, Geo. B., 116
 Rex, Geo. Darrah, 114
 Rex, Geo. E., Electrician Southern Pacific R. R., Los Angeles, Cal., 119
 Rex, Geo. Robert, 117
 Rex, Halcyon, deceased, Chicago, Ill., 134
 Rex, Harry Noel, Creston, Ia., 117
 Rex, Helen Anne, Creston, Ia., 117
 Rex, Helen May, Sacred Heart Convent, St. Louis, Mo., 124
 Rex, Hugh B., 121
 Rex, Hugh B., 124
 Rex, Hugh G., 119
 Rex, Jennie Baumgartner, 119
 Rex, Stanley, C. and Mabel S., Los Angeles, Cal., 229
 S. Yuez, 120
 Rex, John B., Ben, Jean, Michael, 1899 San Juan Ave., Berkley, Cal., 124
 Rex, Leda M. Ferrell, 310 Elm St., Wichita, Kansas, 136
 Rex, Lillian, 134
 Rex, Loren Edgar (deceased), Wichita, Kansas, 134, 136
 Rex, Margaret Kepler, 110
 Rex, Margaret Gray, Mingo Junction, O., 140
 Rex, Margaret, 121
 Rex, Martha, 129
 Rex, Martha Eldora, Wellsville, O., 140
 Rex, Martha Swan (Thos. and Eleanor Anderson Swan), 114
 Rex, Martha Thompson, 110, 113
 Rex, Mary Ann Betz, 131
 Rex, Mary Burtch Howard, Creston, Ia., 117
 Rex, Mary Eliz., 117
 Rex, Mary J. Roberts, 124
 Rex, Mary Jane Winter, 114
 Rex, Mattie B., 116
 Rex, May (deceased), 118
 Rex, Myrtle Alice, 120
 Rex, Dr. Parks, deceased, Wellsville, O., 140
 Rex, Rebecca J. Ross, 114
 Rex, Rebecca McCray, deceased, Seattle, Wash., 138
 Rex, Rebecca Ranney, 112
 †Rex, Ross Edgar, 131
 Rex, Sarah Edna, Chicago, Ill., 117
 Rex, Sarah Kitchen, 116
 Rex, Sarah Samantha, 131
 Rex, Sarepta Ewing Jackson, 120
 Rex, Wm., Harriet Johnson, 121
 Rex, Wm. Parks, Wellsville, O., 998 Main St., 140
 Reed, Wm. B., 124
 Roberts, Rex Albert, 125
 Roberts, Mary J., 124
 Roberts, Margaret Vale (Mrs. Albert), 125
 Roberts, Vale, 125
 Roberts, Aaron, 114

- Ross, Rebecca (Edwin Ross), Mary McCoy, 114
- Ross, Mason, 114
- Ross, Bessie, 114
- Sawyer, Burriett F., Sarah, June, Phila., Pa., 123
- †Sawyer, John M., Camille, Sarah, 123
- Sawyer, Sallie Frazier (Mrs. Burriet), 123
- Sawyer, Warren, Theodore and George Culmer, 124
- Schaible, Estella P., 118
- Scott, Rex Alex, 119
- Sollers, Gladys (Mrs. M. G.), 131
- Steen, Dorothea, 127
- Steinwehr, Grace Rex (Mrs. Chas. F.), 321 S. Yuez Ave., Monteray Park, Los Angeles, Cal., 111, 119
- Steinwehr, (Rex C., Chas. L. and Richard R.), Los Angeles, Cal., 317 S. Yuez Ave., 119
- Stevens, Anna, 131
- Stewart, Mary, Henry, 111
- Strayer, Anna Bell, 120
- Swan, Martha (Thos. and Eleanor, Chas., Sarah, Eliz., John, Robt., Joshua), 114, 115
- Tedford, Anna Vale (Mrs. Howard), Mt. Ayr, Ia., 125
- Thompson, Mathew, Wm., Eliz., John, 113
- Thompson, Agnes, 113
- Thompson, Rebecca R., 113, 114
- Thompson, Martha (James and Rebecca), 110, 112
- Thompson, Margaret McCary, 113, 114
- Vale, Anne Rex (Mrs. Jacob G.), 124
- Vale, Anna Regina, 125
- Vale, Benj. Rex (deceased), Bonaparte, Ia., 125
- Vale, Bruce Rex, Bonaparte, Ia., 125
- Vale, Emma Nicholson, 126
- Vale, Lydia Ann (deceased), Ames, Ia., 126
- Vale, Margaret Emma, 125
- Vale, Mary Biddle, Bonaparte, Ia., 125, 126
- Vale, Martha M., 128
- Vale, Nancy J. Biddle, 125
- Vale, Robt. and Wm., 125
- Van Meter, Eliz. and Sarah, 115
- Vriedenburg, Helen McGregor (Mrs. Wm.), 130
- Wells, Anna Leffler (Mrs. Earl H.), Cleveland, O., 127
- Wells, Roland Vale, 127
- White, John T. (Martha Alice), 129
- White, Mary Downie, Hickory, Pa., 129
- Wilson, Marguerite (Mrs. L. M.), St. Davids, Pa., 124
- Winn, Mary (Mrs. Robt.), Washington, D. C., 130
- Winters, John, Lucy, Wm. and Nan, 114
- Winter, Mary Jane, Eliz., Isiah, 114
- Winslow, Vale (Mrs. Robt.), 125
- INDEX LINE X
- Bailey, Barbara (Mrs. F. Mc), 144
- Bailey, Eliz. (Mrs. J. H.), 144
- Bailey, Frances Lucille and Donald, 144
- Bailey, Helen R., Gertrude, Ross C., Frank M., Martha L. (deceased), Eliz., 144
- Bailey, John R. and Mary, 144
- Bailey, Helen (Mrs. J. R.), 144
- Bailey, James H., 144
- Bailey, Louise (Mrs. Ross C.), 144
- Benson, Gwendolyn, Page and Beverley, 142
- Benson, Katherine L. McMurry (Mrs. Chas. B.), 142
- Blackledge, Eliz., 141
- Borland, Eliz. M., deceased, 143
- Brownlee, Mary Bailey (Mrs. Richard), 144

- Brownlee, Robt.
 Eugene, 144
 Burson, Catherine Rex,
 (Mrs. Joseph), 140
 Burson, Eliz. Ann,
 deceased, 141
 Burson, Joseph (Ed-
 ward and Eliz.
 Blackledge), 141
 Caldwell's History of
 Belmont and Jeffer-
 son Cos., 142
 Cavitt, Jennie, 143
 Clark, Mauda Keeley
 (Mrs. Horace), 144
 Cook, Pearl, 146
 Cooper, Anne Elma
 Shelly (Mrs. Joseph
 G.), 145
 Cooper, Benj. Claring-
 ton, 145
 Cooper, Emma, 146
 Cooper, Frederick,
 Robt., 145
 Cooper, Warren and
 and David, 146
 Cooper, Jessie M.
 Price (Mrs. Benj.),
 145
 Cooper, Levina Jean,
 deceased, 146
 Corbett, Laura Madge
 Park (Mrs. Chas.)
 145
 Corbett, Mary Edith,
 Chas. Jr. and Helen
 Catherine, 145
 Crawford, Wilma M.,
 143
 Devine, Clara, 144
 Devore, Carrie, 146
 Eley, Lillian, 142
 Eshbaugh, Eliz. B.
 Whitman (Mrs.
 Leroy W.), 146
 Ford, Lillian, 145
 Frodeliuns, Pauline
 Claire, 145
 Frodeliuns, Ruth
 Park (Mrs. Cloyo),
 145
 Gambia, Frank Mc-
 Murry and Ann
 Eliz., 142
 Gambia, Margaret L.
 (Mrs. Martin
 Haight), 142
 Harbourt, Chas. Cook
 and Florence Mil-
 dred, 145
 Harbourt, Chas. Ross,
 145
 Harbourt, Edith May
 and Ernest Kane,
 145
 Harbourt, Lillian B.
 McQueen (Mrs.
 Wm. W.), 145
 Harbourt, Lillian
 (Mrs. Chas. R.),
 145
 Harbourt, Samantha
 J. Shelly (Mrs.
 T. C.), 145
 Harbourt, Wm.
 Westley, 145
 Harris, Sarah Ruth,
 142
 Hedges, Ora, 146
 Henness, Lillian, 143
 Hoyme, Lucille El-
 eanor, 144
 Hoyme, Helen R.
 Bailey (Mrs. Guy),
 144
 Hurst, Mary Edith,
 142
 Irvine, Eliz., 143
 Irvine, Emma C., 143
 Irvine, Emma, James,
 Mary H. and Jimmy
 Shelly, 144
 Irvine, Emma Shelly
 (Mrs. John E.),
 Richmond, O., 143
 Irvine, James, 143
 Irvine, Jennie Cavitt
 (Mrs. Shelly), 143
 Irvine, John Borland,
 143
 Irvine, John E., 143
 Irvine, Juanita Mae,
 143
 Irvine, Mary, 143
 Irvine, Olive Lucille
 (deceased) and
 John Elliot, 143
 Irvine, Shelly, 143
 Irvine, Wilma, 143
 Keeley, Clara Devine,
 144
 Kelley, Nancy F. Mc-
 Crea (Mrs. H. J.),
 144
 Keeley, Robert, Mc-
 Crea, Martin (de-
 ceased), Wm.,
 Orrin and Martha,
 144
 Lindley, Amasa, de-
 ceased, 142
 Lindley, Benj. Shelly,
 deceased, 142
 Lindley, Catherine
 Eliz. (Mrs. John),
 142
 Lindley, Eliz., 142
 Lindley, John, de-
 ceased, 142
 Lindley, Joseph Bur-
 son, 142
 Lindley, Joseph Bur-
 son Jr., 142
 Lindley, Lillian Eley,
 142
 Lindley, Margaret
 Ann, 142
 Lindley, Margaret A.
 Trimble (Mrs.
 Joseph B.), de-
 ceased, 142
 Lindley, Mary (Mrs.
 Jos. B.), 142

- Lindley, Sarah (Mrs. J. B.), 142
 Lindley, Wm., 142
 Lindley, Wm. Cummings, deceased, 142
 Lippy, Mettie, deceased, 143
 Loudermilk, Trean, 143
 Maple, Myrtle M., 146
 McCandless, Cordelia (Mrs. Wm. E.), 143
 McCandless, Janet Reta, Betty Jane, and Dorothy Jean, 143
 McCandless, Maud, 143
 McCandless, Walter Floyd, 143
 McClelland, Emma Cooper (Mrs. Raymond), 146
 McClelland, John B., Mildred J., Howard C., and Francis M., 146
 McCrea, Eliz. Burson, 144
 McCrea, Mable Park (Mrs. T. P.), 145
 McCrea, Martha (Mrs. Rev. R. T.), 144
 McCrea, Nancy Fiddella, 144
 McCrea, Rev. R. T., 144
 McCrea, Robt. P., Wm. Ross, Jos. Frederick, Mary, James and Thos. Shelly, 145
 McCrea, Sarah Edith, deceased, 144
 McCrea, Thompson Porter, 145
 McCrea, Wm. Clark, 144
 McMillen, Benj. Floyd, 143
 McMillen, Clarence M., 143
 McMillen, Cordelia Jane, 142
 McMillen, Dena Marie and Shelly Stroud, 143
 McMillen, Harry, 143
 McMillen, Homer Stroud, 143
 McMillen, John Stroud, 143
 McMillen, John, 142
 McMillen, Lillian Henness, 143
 McMillen, Marie, 143
 McMillen, Mettie Lippy, 143
 McMillen, Pearl, 143
 McMillen, Rosie Reader, 143
 McMillen, Sarah A. Shelly (Mrs. John), 143
 McMillen, Sarah, 143
 McMillen, Shelly, 143
 McMillen, Trean (Mrs. Homer S.), 143
 McMillen, Wm., 143
 McMurry, Eliz. (Mrs. Frank Morton), 142
 McMurry, Katherine Lindley, 142
 McMurry, Margaret Lindley, 142
 McQueen, Lillian B., 145
 Miller, Maude, 143
 Munson, Louise, 144
 Park, Laura Madge, Ross McCrea (deceased), and Ruth, 145
 Park, Mable, 145
 Park, Sarah Edith McCrea (Mrs. J. B.), 145
 Price, Jessie M., 145
 Potts, Mary, Isaac, 141
 Reader, Rosie, 143
 Rex, Catherine, deceased, 140
 Roesch, Marie M., 143
 Roesch, Anne Elma, 145
 Shelly, Catherine Eliz., deceased, 142
 Shelly, Eliz. Ann Burson (Mrs. Benj.), 141
 Shelly, John, 141
 Shelly, Emma, deceased, 143
 Shelly, Harriet Zelma, 146
 Shelly, Martha Maria, deceased, 144
 Shelly, Samantha, deceased, 145
 Shelly, Sarah Ann, deceased, 142
 Sheppard, Barbara, 144
 Sheppard, Eliz. Bailey (Mrs. Will), 144
 Smith, Helen, 144
 Stringham, Pearl, 143
 Stroud, Sarah Bell, 143
 Swickard, Levina Jean Cooper, deceased, (Mrs. Wm. R.), 146
 Swickard, Robt. Cooper, 146
 Trimble, Margaret Ann, deceased, 142
 Wardle, Mary E., 143

- Whitman, Carrie DeVore (Mrs. Joe R.), 146
- Whitman, Claude Shelly, 146
- Whitman, Eliz. Borland, 146
- Whitman, Emmet Burson, 146
- Whitman, Harriet Z. Shelly (Mrs. Lew E.), 146
- Whitman, Joe Robert, 146
- Whitman, Kenneth Claude, Bennie H., and Myrtle Lee, 146
- Whitman, Lois, Eliz., and Robt., 146
- Whitman, Myrtle M. Maple, 146
- Whitman, Ora Hedges (Mrs. Kenneth C.), 146
- Whitman, Orville Shelly, 146
- Whitman, Pearl Cook, 146
- Whitman, Zelma Irene (deceased), and Clyde Lester, 146
- INDEX LINE XI
- Rex, Sarah (Sally), m. 1st John Day, 2nd, Samuel Cloakey, 147
- INDEX LINE XII
- Bates History, 153
- Bell, Georgiana, 101
- Castle Shannon Road, Pittsburgh, Pa., 153
- Bell, Helen, 153
- Bell, Henry, 153
- Bell, John Rex, 153
- Burson, David, 2065 Williamette Blvd., Portland, Ore., 149
- Burson, Dora, 150
- Burson, Emma M., 149
- Burson, Francis M., 150
- Burson, Kenneth D., 150
- Burson, Ray J., Martha, 149
- Campbell, Clara M., New Jersey, 148
- Campbell, Jessie Hughes (Mrs. Neal), 148
- Campbell, Jessie Cauming, 148
- Campbell, Mildred L., 148
- Campbell, Neil, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 148
- †Campbell, Ralph, Maude C. (Ralph, Laurence and Julian), Bloomfield, 148
- Campbell, Will R., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 148
- Calhoun, Maud, 148
- Cauming, Jessie, 148
- McComb, Eliz., 147
- Cox, Samuel (John, and Maria C.), Margaret, 149
- Cresop, Jackson, Ritchie, 148
- Cresop, Homer, Ottumwa, Ia., Standard Oil Co., 148
- Cresop, Richie, 148
- Daugherty, Anna M., 150
- Daugherty, Daniel R., 150
- Daugherty, Nellie M., 150
- Daugherty, Sara E., 150
- Daugherty, W. T., Ross and Eliz., P., 150
- Delancy, Rev., 153
- Davis, Weatha L., 149
- Davis, Lizzie, 153
- †Faddis, Col. Chas., 151
- Faddis, Edna G. and Edna, 151
- Faddis, Erba, 151
- Faddis, Elizabeth, 151
- Faddis, Frances, Isiah, 151
- Faddis, Jane M., 151
- Faddis, Lucile, 174 S. Washington, Waynesburg, Pa., 151
- Faddis, Samuel, Waynesburg, Pa., 151
- Faddis, Mrs. Samuel, 174 S. Washington, Waynesburg, Pa., 151
- Faddis, William, 151
- Feitt, Virginia and Rex, 154
- Frost, A. J., Mrs. Mary and Geo., 153
- Frost, Richard Bell, 153
- Fuller, Eliz., John, 150
- Gallatin, Alvin W., 154
- Gallatin, Ernest R., Sr. and Jr., Mary, 154
- Gallatin, John T., 154
- Gallatin, Harry P., 154

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Gallatin, Martha R.,
154 | Hartley, Sarah M.,
150 | Mordock, Emma, 2065
Williamette Bldg.,
Portland, Ore., 149 |
| Gallatin, Richard
H., 154 | Jackson, Mary, 148 | Mordock, Eliz. (John
Fuller), 150 |
| Gallatin, Wm. and
Anna, Virginia,
154 | Johnson, Dora Bur-
son, 150 | Mordock, Eliz. R.,
149 |
| Gorshin, Martha R.,
150 | Johnston, Levi B.,
Portland, Ore., 150 | Mordock, Eliz., 152 |
| Gregg, Mary, 154 | Lemley, Ica, 154 | Mordock, Geo. Rex,
150 |
| Hickman, Mary, Eliz.
and Solomon, Sara,
Anna, Experience,
147 | Long,, Erba, 132 | Mordock, George, 149 |
| Hughes, Clara P.,
149 | Leonard, Carlton,
Etta and Alvin, 150 | Mordock, Jessie, 149 |
| Hughes, Chas. R.,
265 McCray St.,
Riverside, Cal., 149 | Leonard, Janice, 150 | Mordock, Mary Vir-
ginia, 149 |
| Hughes, Eliz. (Richie)
148 | Leonard, Patricia, 151 | Mordock, Margaret,
149 |
| Hughes, Etta P., 149 | Leonard, Sara E., 151 | Mordock, Ray Smith,
149 |
| Hughes, Geo. R., 149 | Leonard, Sara S., 150 | Mordock, Rosa, 149 |
| Hughes, Jessie May,
148 | Lowry, Ruth, 152 | Mordock, Rex Jennie,
149 |
| Hughes, Mrs. John,
4411 Hickman Ave.,
Des Moines, Ia., 148 | McClenathan, Jennie,
149 | Mordock, Rosa, 149 |
| Hughes, John Rex,
148 | McCoombs, Eliz., 147 | Mordock, Rex Jennie,
149 |
| Hughes, Margaret
R., 148 | McMinn, Rev. J. C.,
154 | Morris, Jane, Ger-
trude, Elijah, 151 |
| Hughes, Rex C., 148 | McMinn, Mary, 154 | Mordock, Sarah, 150 |
| Hughes, Theron R.,
149 | Mordock, Albert E.,
152 | Pressnell, Clara, 149 |
| Hughes, Theron R.
Jr., 149 | Mordock, Albert E.,
149 | Pierce, Etta M., 149 |
| Hughes, Thos. R., 148 | Mordock, Alice, 149 | Rex, Albert, 939 S.
Alma St., Los An-
geles, Cal., 153 |
| †Hughes, Wm. F., 148 | Mordock, Anderson
(Mary J. and
Simon), 150 | Payne, Eliz., 150 |
| Hart, Experience
(Mrs. David), 152 | Mordock, Anna, 149 | Rex, Anna, M., 155 |
| Hartley, Anna M.,
150 | Mordock, Anna, 150 | Rex, Chas., 147 |
| Hartley, Margaret J.,
150 | Mordock, Austin,
Atty., Waynesburg,
152 | Rex, Edward B., 153 |
| Hartley, Robt. (Jane,
and Oscar), 150 | Mordock, Chas.
(Weatha Davis),
149 | Rex, Elizabeth (de-
ceased), 155 |
| | Mordock, Daniel, 149 | Reichard, Rachael,
150 |
| | Mordock, Dennis Mc.,
149 | Rex, Elizabeth, 149 |
| | Mordock, Dora E.,
152 | Rex, Ella J., 153 |
| | Mordock, Earl Thos.,
149 | Rex, Ernest Walton,
154 |
| | Mordock, Edna, 151 | Rex, Experience
(Hart), 152 |
| | | Rex, Geo., 147, 152, 153 |
| | | Rex, Georgiana, 101
Castle Shannon, Dr.,
Pittsburgh, Pa., 153 |
| | | Rex, Ica Lemley, 154 |

- †Rex, John B., 154
 Rex, John L., 155
 Rex, Joseph, Lizzie,
 153
 Rex, Margaret (de-
 ceased), 155
 Rex, Margaret K., 147
 Rex, Martha Mary,
 S. Brownsville, Pa.,
 154
 Rex, Mary E. Strick-
 ler, 152
 Rex, Mary Hickman,
 147
 Rex, Mary L. McMinn,
 2007 Oak St., Pas-
 adena, Cal., 155
 Rex, Mary McMinn,
 154
 Rex, Robt. M., 155
 Rex, Deressa, Shan-
 non City, Ia., 155
 Rex, Virginia Alberta,
 939 Alma St., Los
 Angeles, Cal., 154
 Rex, Virginia Feitt,
 939 Alma St., Los
 Angeles, Cal., 154
- Rex, Will M., Atty.,
 H. W. Hellman
 Bldg., Los Angeles,
 Cal., Res. S. Pasa-
 dena, 155
 Sherry, Dr. C. H.,
 150
 Sherry, C. H. Jr.,
 150
 Sherry, Nellie D.,
 150
 Sherry, Rachel and
 Joséph, 150
 Smith, Anna M., 149
 Smith, Eliz. M., 152
 †Smith, Harry S.,
 Ruth, 152
 Smith, Lowry B., 152
 Smith, Dr. S. and
 Louise Crayne, 152
 Smith, Samuel M.,
 Atty. at Law, 152
 Stevens, Anna M.,
 1215 S. Jersey St.,
 Portland, Ore., 155
 S. Jersey St., Port-
 land, Ore., 155
- Stevens, Earl, 1215 S.
 Jersey St., Portland,
 Oregon, 155
 Stevens, Rosa, 149
 Stephens, Edna, 151
 Stephens, Eliz., 151
 Stephens, Robt. M.,
 151
 Stickler, Mary, Cath-
 erine, Isaac, 152
 Walters, A., 148
 Walters, Clara C., 148
 Walters, Harold, 148
 Watkins, Margaret,
 147
 Watkins, Mary Jack-
 son, 148
 Watkins, Richard,
 148
 Watkins, Richie, 148
 Watkins, Wm., 148
 White, James, 148
 White, Jean, 148
 White, Mildred C.,
 148
 White, Rollin S., 148